

***Descendants of Thomas and
Elizabeth Erskine Gibson***

compiled by

H. Edgar Hill

May 2020

Descendants of Thomas Gibson

Generation 1

1. **THOMAS¹ GIBSON** was born in 1469 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1515. He married **ELIZABETH ERSKINE**. She was born in 1471. She died in 1551.

Notes for Thomas Gibson:

Lord Thomas Gibson 1469-1515 Born at Goldingstones, County Fife, Scotland, he was the second son of Andrew and chartered First Baron by King James IV.

Married Lady Elizabeth Erskine 1471-1551 He was a chartered Free Baron by King James IV and appointed Clerk of Session of the Parliament of Scotland.

Lord Thomas Gibson 1469-1515 Born at Goldingstones, County Fife, Scotland, he was the second son of Andrew and chartered First Baron by King James IV.

Married Lady Elizabeth Erskine 1471-1551 He was a chartered Free Baron by King James IV and appointed Clerk of Session of the Parliament of Scotland.

* George 1491 - 1538 George was chartered Second Baron and Clerk of Session of the Parliament of Scotland after the death of his father. (ref.)

* William 1495 - 7 July, 1542 Lord William was Vicar of Garvock, Rector of Inverarity, Dean of Restalrig, Lord of Session & the Scottish Ambassador to the Pope in Rome.

* Andrew 1498 - 1567 Andrew, married in 1517, raised two sons and at least two daughters.

* Thomas 1503 - 1562 Thomas, married in 1521, raised three sons and three daughters.

* and at least two daughters Unfortunately, very little is recorded of the female side of our early Gibson ancestors. [This branch descends from the Royal Houses of York and Stuart.]

*"The life of Ambassador, Lord William Gibson was recorded in a charter by Sir John Moubry, of Barnbogle, knight, in favour of his son, William de Moubry, in 1511."

Thomas Gibson, who lived in the reign of King James the Fourth, and is particularly mentioned, with several other barons of the county of Fife, in a charter by Sir John Moubry, of Barnbogle, knight, in favour of his son, William de Moubry, in 1511. He left two sons, George his heir, and William, successively vicar of Garvock, rector of Inverarity, and dean of Restalrig.

Thomas Gibson and Elizabeth Erskine had the following children:

2.
 - i. **GEORGE² GIBSON** (son of Thomas Gibson and Elizabeth Erskine) was born in 1491 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died on 01 Nov 1538 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He married **ELIZABETH MACAILPIN**. She was born in 1495 in Fife, Scotland. She died in 1545 in Fife, Scotland.
 - ii. **WILLIAM GIBSON** (son of Thomas Gibson and Elizabeth Erskine) was born in 1495. He died on 07 Jul 1542.
 - iii. **ANDREW GIBSON** (son of Thomas Gibson and Elizabeth Erskine) was born in 1498. He died in 1567.
 - iv. **THOMAS GIBSON** (son of Thomas Gibson and Elizabeth Erskine) was born in 1503. He died in 1562.

Generation 2

2. **GEORGE² GIBSON** (Thomas¹) was born in 1491 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died on 01 Nov 1538 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He married **ELIZABETH MACAILPIN**. She was born in
-

Generation 2 (cont.)

1495 in Fife, Scotland. She died in 1545 in Fife, Scotland.

Notes for George Gibson:

Lord George Gibson I (1491-1538), first son of Thomas, was chartered Second Baron and Lord of Session of the Parliament of Scotland after the death of his father. He was a Free Baron under Charter by King James V of Scotland and raised three sons and two daughters. Married Lady Elizabeth (1495-?), recorded as descended from Cináed mac Ailpín, in modern regnal listed as Kenneth I, King of the Picts and first King of Scots.

Lord George Gibson I 1491-1538 First son of Thomas, he was chartered Second Baron and Lord of Session of the Parliament of Scotland after the death of his father. He married Lady Elizabeth b.1495. She is recorded as descended from Cináed mac Ailpín, in modern regnal listed as Kenneth I, King of the Picts and first King of Scots.

Lord George was a Free Baron under Charter by King James V of Scotland and raised three sons and two daughters.

Mary 1514 - With most daughters named Mary, Elizabeth, Jean or Margaret, it was obviously very confusing for late 19th century genealogists.

George 1517 - 1590 Lord George was the heir to the Barony, the family estate and fortune recorded to exceed 8200 pound Scot.

Elizabeth 1521 - It is likely that George had more daughters that have not been recorded and there was at least one son (Andrew), who did not survive infancy.

William 1525 - William was married in 1554 and raised at least three sons and two daughters.

Thomas 1528 - Thomas was married in 1547 and raised at least two sons and two daughters.

George Gibson and Elizabeth MacAilpin had the following children:

- i. MARY³ GIBSON (daughter of George Gibson and Elizabeth MacAilpin) was born in 1514.
3. ii. GEORGE GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Elizabeth MacAilpin) was born in 1517 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1590 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He married MARY CRANSTON (daughter of William Cranston and Elizabeth Johnston). She was born in 1520 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. She died in Scotland.
- iii. ELIZABETH GIBSON (daughter of George Gibson and Elizabeth MacAilpin) was born in 1521.
- iv. WILLIAM GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Elizabeth MacAilpin) was born in 1525.
- v. THOMAS GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Elizabeth MacAilpin) was born in 1528.

Generation 3

3. **GEORGE³ GIBSON** (George², Thomas¹) was born in 1517 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1590 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He married **MARY CRANSTON** (daughter of William Cranston and Elizabeth Johnston). She was born in 1520 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. She died in Scotland.

Notes for George Gibson:

Lord George Gibson II (1517-1590) Second son of George, he was chartered Third Baron, County Judge, and George was a Free Baron under Charter by Mary I, Queen of Scots. He married Lady Mary Cranston in 1542, the daughter of Lord Alexander Cranston of Roxburgh, a descendant of

Generation 3 (cont.)

Thomas de Cranstoun, Lord Provost of Edinburgh in 1425, 1438 and 1449.

George Gibson and Mary Cranston had the following children:

- i. THOMAS⁴ GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Mary Cranston) was born in 1543 in Fife, Scotland. He died in 1621 in Northamptonshire, England.

Notes for Thomas Gibson:

Thomas Gibson (1543-1521) married in 1564, and raised at five children. Three grandsons were early settlers in Jamestown, VA with many descendants.

4. ii. GEORGE GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Mary Cranston) was born in 1545 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1644 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He married MARY ELIZABETH BRUCE OF AIRTH (daughter of Alexander Bruce of Airth and Janet Livingston). She was born in 1549 in Airth, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in Apr 1588 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland.
- iii. WILLIAM GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Mary Cranston) was born in 1548. He died on 29 Nov 1596.

Notes for William Gibson:

William was a Catholic bishioop who was hanged, drawn and quartered in York, England with fellow martyrs William Knight and George Errington.

Generation 4

4. **GEORGE⁴ GIBSON** (George³, George², Thomas¹) was born in 1545 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1644 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He married **MARY ELIZABETH BRUCE OF AIRTH** (daughter of Alexander Bruce of Airth and Janet Livingston). She was born in 1549 in Airth, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in Apr 1588 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland.

Notes for George Gibson:

Lord George Gibson III (1545-1644), second Son of George II, chartered Fourth Baron, Parliament Lord of Session, and Judge of the of High Court of Scotland. George was a Free Baron under Charter by King James VI of Scotland, and King Charles I. He married Lady Mary Elizabeth Airth Married in 1565, Mary was born in Castle Stirling in 1549 from the ancient and noble Scottish family of Airth.

George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁵ GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born in 1566.
 - ii. JEAN GIBSON (daughter of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born about 1568.
 - iii. ELIZABETH GIBSON (daughter of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born about 1569.
 5. iv. ALEXANDER GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born in 1571. He died in 1644. He married MARGARET CRAIG (daughter of Thomas Craig). She was born in 1575.
 - v. GEORGE GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born in 1574. He died in 1641.
 6. vi. WILLIAM GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born in 1576 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1658 in Dumfries, Dumfrieshire, Scotland. He married (1) HELEN CRAIG. She was born in 1578 in Craigston, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died in 1652 in Dumfries, Dumfrieshire, Scotland.
 - vii. ARCHIBALD GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born in 1578. He died in 1647.
 - viii. THOMAS GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born in 1580 in Clan Lord Durie, Ireland. He died in 1650 in St Ann Blackfriars,
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

London, England.

- ix. MARY GIBSON (daughter of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born about 1581.

Generation 5

5. **ALEXANDER⁵ GIBSON** (George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born in 1571. He died in 1644. He married **MARGARET CRAIG** (daughter of Thomas Craig). She was born in 1575.

Notes for Alexander Gibson:

Alexander Gibson (1571-1644) Lord Alexander, married 14 Jan. 1596, raised three sons, and was the heir to the Barony and the family estate.

Lord Alexander Gibson (1571-1644) fourth son of George, chartered First Baron, First Lord Durie in 1621, First Lord Baronet in 1628, and Lord Clerk Register. He married Lady Margaret Craig (1575-?) The daughter of Lord Thomas Craig of Riccarton, (1538-?), Lord Advocate, and early Chancellor of the University of Edinburgh. Lord Thomas was an eminent lawyer, Member of Parliament, and Judge of the High Court of Scotland, under King Charles II.

GIBSON, Sir ALEXANDER, Lord Durie (d. 1644), Scottish judge, was son of George Gibson of Goldingstones, a clerk of session (d. 1590?), by his wife Mary Airth, of the ancient family of Airth of that ilk in Stirlingshire. Thomas Gibson (1488-1513), member of an old family in Fife, had two sons, George and William [see Gibson, William, fl. 1540, lord of session]. George, the elder son of Thomas, was grandfather of George, father of Sir Alexander and of Archibald, who was bred to the church.

Alexander graduated M.A. at the university of Edinburgh, August 1588. On 14 Dec. 1594 he was admitted third clerk of session. James VI was present at his admission, and promised to reward the first and second clerks for their consent. On 10 July 1621 he was appointed a lord of session, when he took the title of Lord Durie, his clerkship being conferred on his son Alexander, to be held conjointly with himself. He is described in many charters as 'Alexander Gibson de Durie, Miles' before December 1628.

In that year, according to Douglas, he was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, but does not appear to have actually assumed the dignity.

In 1633 he was named a commissioner for reviewing the laws and collecting the local customs of the country.

In 1640 he was elected a member of the committee of estates, and on 13 Nov. 1641 his appointment as judge was continued under a new commission to the court. While the office of president of the College of Justice continued elective, Durie was twice chosen head of the court, namely for the summer session on 1 June 1642, and for the winter session of 1643 (Brunton and Haig, Senators of the College of Justice, p. 264). He died at his house of Durie 10 June 1644, having from 11 July 1621, the day after his elevation to the bench, to 16 July 1642 preserved notes of the more important decisions. They are the earliest digested collection of decisions in the Scottish law, and are often referred to as 'Lord Durie's Practicks.' They were published (with his portrait prefixed) by his grandson, Sir Alexander Gibson (d. 1693) [q. v.], folio, Edinburgh, 1690. Durie married, 14 Jan. 1596, Margaret, the eldest daughter of Sir Thomas Craig [q. v.] of Riccarton, by whom he had three sons, Sir Alexander of Durie (d. 1656) [q. v.], Sir John of Pentland, and George of Balhousise. William Forbes, in the preface to his 'Journal of the Session' (1714), says that Durie 'was a man of a penetrating wit and clear judgment, polished and improved by much study and exercise.' He was constantly studying the civil law, as appears from the preface to Sir Thomas Craig's 'Jus Feudale,' and his abilities are further proved, according to Forbes, by his own book, by his frequent election to the vice-presidency of the court of session, to which no one else was appointed in his time, and by a story of his being kidnapped by a suitor, the Earl of Traquair, who thought him unfavourable in a cause before the court, and kept him for three months in a dark room in the country, when, the cause being decided, he was returned to the place where he had

Generation 5 (cont.)

been seized. This story forms the subject of Scott's ballad of 'Christie's Will' [see Armstrong, William, 1602?-1658?] in the 'Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border.' Patrick Fraser Tytler, in the appendix to his 'Life of Sir Thomas Craig,' mentions another version of the kidnapping of Durie in 1604, when he was only a clerk of session. Mr. Tytler thinks this was another and different incident.

Children

Alexander II Gibson (1598-6/1656) Knighted in 1621, he was appointed Clerk of Session in 1628, Clerk of Parliament in 1632, Second Lord Baronet, and Lord of Session in 1646.

John Gibson I (1601-1694), a successful shipping merchant and heir to family fortune, left most of it behind when he and Rebecca emigrated to Cambridge in Massachusetts.

George Gibson (1604-1669) served as Lord of Parliament and ultimately received most of the family fortune and the Barony, then passed them on to his many descendants. (ref.).

Elizabeth Gibson (~1606-?)

Helen Gibson (~1609-?)

Margaret Gibson (~1610-?)

Jean Gibson (1613-1676) married George Preston 1612 - 1659 of Craigmillar, Scotland, they were 8th great grandparents of animator and film producer, Walt Disney.

Alexander II's son John II, Third Lord Baronet, sat in the last Parliament of Scotland and the first Scottish Parliament of Charles II.

John II's son Alexander III's, Fourth Lord Baronet, died without issue passing the Barony to his uncle George.

If John would have remained in Scotland he would have received the Barony and most of the family fortune.

Alexander Gibson and Margaret Craig had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER⁶ GIBSON (son of Alexander Gibson and Margaret Craig) was born in 1598. He died in 1656.
 7. ii. JOHN GIBSON (son of Alexander Gibson and Margaret Craig) was born in 1601 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1694. He married (1) REBECCA THOMPSON (daughter of William Thompson). She was born in 1613 in England. She died in 1661. He married (2) JOANNA PRENTICE.
 - iii. GEORGE GIBSON (son of Alexander Gibson and Margaret Craig) was born in 1604. He died in 1669.
 - iv. ELIZABETH GIBSON (daughter of Alexander Gibson and Margaret Craig) was born about 1606.
 - v. HELEN GIBSON (daughter of Alexander Gibson and Margaret Craig) was born about 1609.
 - vi. MARGARET GIBSON (daughter of Alexander Gibson and Margaret Craig) was born about 1610.
 - vii. JEAN GIBSON (daughter of Alexander Gibson and Margaret Craig) was born in 1613. She died in 1676. She married GEORGE PRESTON.
6. **WILLIAM⁵ GIBSON** (George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born in 1576 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1658 in Dumfries, Dumfrieshire, Scotland. He married (1) **HELEN CRAIG**. She was born in 1578 in Craigston, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died in 1652 in Dumfries, Dumfrieshire, Scotland.

Notes for William Gibson:

William Gibson (1576-1658), a Free Baron, was Lord of Session and had a son John, b. 1606 who fled to Galway, Ireland in 1640

William Gibson had the following child:

- i. JOHN⁶ GIBSON (son of William Gibson) was born in 1606 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1674 in Galway, Ireland.

Generation 6

Generation 6 (cont.)

7. **JOHN⁶ GIBSON** (Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born in 1601 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1694. He married (1) **REBECCA THOMPSON** (daughter of William Thompson). She was born in 1613 in England. She died in 1661. He married (2) **JOANNA PRENTICE**.

Notes for John Gibson:

Sir John Gibson (1601 Scotland-1694 Massachusetts) -- The immigrant, ref p. 388, a "free thinking" merchant, he fled from Scotland in 1631 abandoning a significant family fortune. (see references). John, an early "uncompromising Presbyterian" like his brothers, emigrated to Newetowne in 1631 which became Cambridge in 1638. He married (1) Lady Rebecca Thompson (1613-1661) in 1634, the daughter of the well know Scottish nobleman Lord William Thompson (1580-1671) arrived in 1633, and (2) Joanna Prentice in 1662. After making false witchcraft accusations, the family experienced severe financial, legal, medical, religious and emotional issues culminating with daughter Rebecca being accused of witchcraft. In 1656, They were censured, excommunicated and banished to Roxbury. (ref.) Rebecca Thompson Gibson died shortly after her daughter was banished and was buried in the Old Roxbury Hill Cemetery on Dec 1, 1661. John then married Joanna Prentice, widow of Henry Prentice, on July 24, 1662 after her family experienced similar family problems. Obviously and extremely stressful period for her and the entire family, daughter Rebecca and Charles moved to Watertown, Massachusetts.

John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson had the following children:

- i. **REBECCA⁷ GIBSON** (daughter of John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson) was born in 1635. She died in 1681. She married **CHARLES STREAMS**.
 - ii. **MARY GIBSON** (daughter of John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson) was born on 29 Mar 1637. She married **JOHN RUGGLES**.
 - iii. **MARTHA GIBSON** (daughter of John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson) was born on 29 Apr 1639. She married **JACOB NEWELL**.
8. iv. **JOHN GIBSON** (son of John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson) was born in 1641 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He died on 15 Oct 1679 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **REBECCA ERRINGTON**. She was born on 04 Dec 1650 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She died on 04 Dec 1713 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- v. **SAMUEL GIBSON** (son of John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson) was born on 28 Oct 1644. He died on 20 Mar 1709. He married (1) **SARAH PEMBERTON**. He married (2) **ELIZABETH REMINGTON**.

Generation 7

8. **JOHN⁷ GIBSON** (John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born in 1641 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He died on 15 Oct 1679 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **REBECCA ERRINGTON**. She was born on 04 Dec 1650 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She died on 04 Dec 1713 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for John Gibson:

John Gibson Jr. (1641-1679) was born in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, the oldest son and fourth child. John, an inexperienced officer, was "encouraged" by his step grandfather, Captain Thomas Prentice to assist him fighting in the King Philip's war. He married Rebecca Errington (1643-12/4/1713) on 12/9/1668, the daughter of Abraham Errington and Rebecca Cutler, descended from the father of Catholic Martyr, Bishop George Errington. Rebecca experienced "financial difficulty" and received a small amount of financial assistance from the church, after the death of John in 1679. She struggled to raise her young family alone and in 1680 was identified by church elders as an "unsuitable mother". After a brief session in court, her children were taken from her and placed with "suitable church families". Rebecca was then "put out by the selectman to families in the country", obviously an extremely difficult time for her with no record of her death.

Notes for Rebecca Errington:

When Rebecca's husband died of small pox at 38, he left little property, and in the First Church

Generation 7 (cont.)

cash book is recorded 2 Nov 1679, the contribution of £6, 19s, 4d to his family, "they being in a low condition, they being visited by the small pox and under many wants." And the Selectmen of Cambridge were "ordered to dispose of ye children of Jno Gibson" by using a portion of his estate to put "them forth to service" by which was probably meant to attain apprenticeships for them (since simply sending them out to be household servants would not have cost anything.)

The family was not left entirely without prospects though. According to the proprietors' records of 1683, the heirs of John Gibson were allotted 20 acres in the ninth squadron, 'beyond the 8 Mile Line' as well as the rights to three commons, which indicates that they may have had livestock.

In addition to the two children listed, John and Rebecca Gibson also had Martha (possibly the one who married Samuel Rolf in Woburn on 14 Jan 1698/9) and Mary who was "of Stow" when she married Nathaniel Gates on 17 Oct 1700 in Concord, Massachusetts. (Although the records have Mary's name as Gilson.)

Please note that in records, the surname Errington can also be found spelled Arrington and Harrington. And Gibson can be found spelled Gipson (as it is on her husband's gravestone.)

John Gibson and Rebecca Errington had the following children:

- i. REBECCA⁸ GIBSON (daughter of John Gibson and Rebecca Errington) was born on 04 Oct 1669. She died in 1788. She married CHARLES STERNS.
- ii. MARTHA GIBSON (daughter of John Gibson and Rebecca Errington) was born on 14 Aug 1671. She died in 1733. She married REBEN LILLY.
- iii. MARY GIBSON (daughter of John Gibson and Rebecca Errington) was born in 1673. She died in 1732. She married NATHANIEL GATES.
9. iv. JOHN GIBSON (son of John Gibson and Rebecca Errington) was born on 13 Aug 1676. He died in 1751 in Hopewell, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He married ANNE ST. CLAIR. She was born in 1677 in Thurso, Caithness, Scotland. She died in 1748 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. TIMOTHY GIBSON (son of John Gibson and Rebecca Errington) was born in 1679. He died on 14 Jul 1757. He married REBECCA GATES.

Generation 8

9. **JOHN⁸ GIBSON** (John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 13 Aug 1676. He died in 1751 in Hopewell, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He married **ANNE ST. CLAIR**. She was born in 1677 in Thurso, Caithness, Scotland. She died in 1748 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Gibson:

John was an early colonial Philadelphia resident and friend of the family of William Penn.

And fourth child and oldest son of John Jr., he was an early colonial Philadelphia resident and friend of the family of William Penn. He married Anne St. Clair (1677-1748) in 1699, the sister of early Pennsylvania settler William St. Clair, the grand father of Continental Army General Arthur St. Clair. Arthur St. Clair was President of the United States in Congress Assembled when the United States Constitution was enacted. John espoused the cause of the Halsall Quakers and with community antagonism toward his religion, departed the hostile Bay Colony area as a young man, arriving in the Quaker friendly city of Philadelphia, some time between 1690 and 1693, and probably indentured. An early teacher and administrator of Friends Select School in Philadelphia, he was called by Attorney General David Lloyd in 1696, to help frame the Charter of Privileges, (especially his religious freedom writings in section one), the first Constitution of Pennsylvania. It remained in effect until 1777 with some of his writing appearing in the U.S. Constitution, written in 1786, and still in use today.

John Gibson and Anne St. Clair had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

10.
 - i. THOMAS⁹ GIBSON (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1690 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died about Jul 1783 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary _____ in 1700 in Ireland. She was born in 1680 in Ireland.
 - ii. JOHN GIBSON (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1700. He died in 1700.
 - iii. ROBERT GIBSON (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born on 03 Dec 1702 in Spridlington, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1756 in Derry, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.
11.
 - iv. GEORGE GIBSON (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1704 in Stewartstown, Ulster, Ireland. He died on 07 Dec 1761 in Lancaster, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH DEVINEY. She was born in 1712 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Apr 1793 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.
 - v. REBECCA GIBSON (daughter of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1707 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1776.
 - vi. MOSES GIBSON (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1710 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1764 in Loudoun Co., Virginia.
 - vii. MARY GIBSON (daughter of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1712 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1783.
 - viii. ANNE GIBSON (daughter of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1715 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1736.
 - ix. WILLIAM GIBSON (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1717. He died in 1771.

Generation 9

10. **THOMAS⁹ GIBSON** (John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born in 1690 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died about Jul 1783 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary _____ in 1700 in Ireland. She was born in 1680 in Ireland.

Notes for Thomas Gibson:

Almost every living Gibson in the world is descended from Lord Thomas Gibson of Goldingstones, obviously excepting those who were adopted or changed their surname. Many Gibsons in the United States, especially the New England area, are descended from immigrant John Gibson of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Others descend from one of the seven George Gibsons, with many immigrating to the south and then westward, especially to Kentucky, Indiana and Texas. Thomas may not be the son of John and Anne St. Clair Gibson, but he certainly fits into this family somewhere.

According to the estate papers of Thomas, he died leaving a total of seven children.

Thomas Gibson and Mary _____ had the following children:

12.
 - i. ANDREW¹⁰ GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____) was born in 1708 in County Derry, Ireland. He died on 25 Oct 1803 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married MARGARET WELDIN. She was born in 1714 in Ireland. She died on 21 Aug 1781 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - ii. GEORGE GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____) was born in 1730. He died on 14 Aug 1819 in Upper Oxford Twp, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
13.
 - iii. THOMAS GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____) was born in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died about 1769 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Weldin about 27 Nov 1741.
14.
 - iv. ALEXANDER GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____). He died in 1783 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary L. Gillespie on 14 Nov 1739 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (First presbyterian

Generation 9 (cont.)

Church).

- v. JANE GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____) was born in Ireland.

Notes for Jane Gibson:

By tradition, Jane was a sister of the other Gibson brothers who stayed behind in Ireland.

11. **GEORGE⁹ GIBSON** (John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born in 1704 in Stewartstown, Ulster, Ireland. He died on 07 Dec 1761 in Lancaster, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **MARTHA ELIZABETH DEVINEY**. She was born in 1712 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Apr 1793 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.

George Gibson and Martha Elizabeth Deviney had the following child:

15. i. **THOMAS¹⁰ GIBSON** (son of George Gibson and Martha Elizabeth Deviney) was born on 14 Oct 1750 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1784 in Hansonville, Russel Co., Virginia. He married Agnes Peery on 17 Aug 1762 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1747 in Augusta Co., Virginia. She died in 1833.

Generation 10

12. **ANDREW¹⁰ GIBSON** (Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born in 1708 in County Derry, Ireland. He died on 25 Oct 1803 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **MARGARET WELDIN**. She was born in 1714 in Ireland. She died on 21 Aug 1781 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Andrew Gibson:

WILL OF ANDREW GIBSON

Chester Co., Pa., Will Book K, vol. 10, pp. 438-439

Be it Remembered that I Andrew Gibson sabler of West Fallowfield Township County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania being in weak health and disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. Imprimis I will and appoint that all my past debts funeral expences be paid out of my Estate by my Executors hereinafter named.

Item I will & bequeath unto my Daughter Rebecca the wife of William Read the Sum of five shillings Pennsylvania Currency.

Item I will & bequeath unto my beloved son Jacob Gibson five shillings Currency. I give and bequeath unto my beloved son George Gibson the sum of five shillings currency as I have already given him a plantation, which he hath sold for five hundred Pounds.

Item I will and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Mary Gibson the sum of three Pounds Currency yearly and every year to be paid during her natural life by my Executors hereafter named together with her bed and its furniture . . . whatsoever she hath purchased or whatsoever she may justly claim to be at her own disposal. Item I give and bequeath unto my beloved son Thomas Gibson the sum of five shillings Currency which together with the Plantation which he now lives on containing one hundred acres be the same more or less and also the full ... with all its appurtenances thereto belonging I consider as his proportion of my estate.

Item I will bequeath unto my beloved son Andrew Gibson the sum of five pounds Currency to be deducted out of the sum of one Hundred and fifty pounds which he now owes to me and the remainder viz. one hundred and Twenty Five Pounds to be appropriated to the discharge of the Legacies herein mentioned.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret the wife of William Lyon the sum of forty pounds also to my Daughter Sarah the wife of William Criswell the sum of fifty pounds and to my

Generation 10 (cont.)

Daughter Agness the wife of James Criswell the sum of forty pounds and also to my Daughter Jane the wife of Jacob Weedon the sum of Forty pounds exclusive of all which they have received of me.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Grandson Andrew Gibson the son of Thomas Gibson the sum of Ten pounds for his Use to be put to interest until he arrive to the age of twenty one years.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my grandchildren Andrew Lyon; Andrew Gibson Criswell, son of my daughter Agnes; Andrew Gibson Criswell son of James; Samuel Criswell Gibson, son of Thomas; five pounds each to be put out to interest for their dispositive use until they arrive at the age of twenty one years.

Item I will and order that my Executors do cut a tombstone over my beloved wife's and my grave as soon as convenient after my decease.

Item I will and order that to pay my Just debts and legacies above bequeathed that my Executors hereinafter mentioned do put to sell all my Estate real and personal and empower them to ... my lands unto the purchase or purchasers as fully and lawfully as I could myself when Living and if after paying the debts and Legacies there is a remainder they shall divide the same currency my Children share and share alike without respect to age or sex. Likewise I will and order that if any of my grandchildren above mentioned should die before they arrive at the age of Twenty One years that their Legacy shall go to their parents respectively.

Lastly I constitute ordain and appoint my beloved son, Andrew Gibson, Esqr.; and my son in law, James Criswell, my only Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking and disannulling all other wills and Testaments heretofore by me made and all other Executors by me constituted and declaring this to be my only last will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of April in the year of Our lord one thousand = Seven Hundred ninety and nine.

Andrew Gibson {SEAL}

Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Andrew Gibson to be his last will and Testament in Presence of us who were requested by him to evidence the same James Cochran, Zechariah Bell, A. Mithell, West Chester Novr the 1st 1803 then personally appeared James Cochran & A. Mithel who on their own oaths in according to law did dispon and say that they were personally present and saw and heard the testator above named sign seal publish pronounce and declare the foregoing writing as and for the last will and testament and at the same time be appeared to be of sound mind and well disposing memory to the best of their understandings.

Jurat Coram J. Allison

Be it Remembered that on the 7th day of Novr 1803 the last will and testament of Andrew Gibson late decd was proved in due form of law and Letters Testamentary were Granted to James Criswell one of the Exrs. therein named (the other Viz. Andrew Gibson Esqr being dec'd) he being duly sworn well and truly to Administer and being in an Inventory of the deceased estate into the registers appear on or before the 7th day of December next and settle the Acct. of his administration in a year or when thereunto legacies required given under the seal of sd ...

J. Allison {SEAL}

Family tradition is that Andrew came to the US with three brothers, according the a genealogy by Nancy (Gibson) Hess. According to Ms. Hess, Andrew also may have had a sister, Jane who stayed behind in Ireland. It is believed that other brother, possibly two, stayed in Pennsylvania and that the reminding brother moved to the south Virginia or West Virginia are. The family's ultimate origin was no doubt Scotland, but the settlement around Londonderry and West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania were clearly from Ireland, most of them being from County Derry.

Generation 10 (cont.)

Andrew might be the Andrew Gibson who appears in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania, in tax assessments from 1735 through 1740 and then again in 1751, although this person would seem more likely related to the Quaker, John Gibson, who appears there starting in 1740. This seems likely since Andrew Gibson appears in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., starting in 1749 (the 1748 list is missing), as well as 1751. Perhaps records in New Castle Co., Delaware, may show evidence that Andrew Gibson lived there during this period. By his will dated 16 November 1747/8, Nicholas Jones, of Fallowfield, appointed Andrew Gibson and Joseph Adams overseers of his will. Andrew Gibson was taxed on land holdings of between 150 to 210 acres between 1765 and 1780. Between 1784 and 1802, he sold land in five deeds to John Crosby, Thomas Gibson and William Criswell.

Notes for Margaret Weldin:

Although there is no evidence with which to identify her family, she may have been part of the family of Jacob Weldin, of New Castle Co., Delaware. This might account for the uncommon name "Jacob" being given to her eldest surviving son and why two of her children married children of Joseph Weldin of Brandywine Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware, which is some distance from western Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin had the following children:

16. i. GEORGE¹¹ GIBSON (son of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1730. He died between 14 Aug-13 Nov 1819 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ELIZABETH _____ between 1769-1771. She was born about 1744. She died on 23 Oct 1784. He married (2) ELEANOR ELLIOT on 17 Aug 1792. She was born between 1765-1774 in of Octorar, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania or Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.
17. ii. JACOB GIBSON (son of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born in 1740 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1799 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He married ANNA WHITEFORD. She was born in 1735. She died on 24 Mar 1815 in York Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. MARY GIBSON (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 23 Jun 1743. She died on 23 Jan 1823 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Gibson:

Mary never married. In her will dated 2 November 1819 and proved 3 February 1923, she left part of her estate to her niece, Rebecca Reed; her sister, Margaret Lyons; her sister, Jane Weldin; her sister, Agnes Criswell; and her sister, Sarah Criswell's three children: Jane, Margaret and Samuel Criswell. Her brother-in-law, Samuel Criswell was appointed executor.

18. iv. THOMAS GIBSON (son of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born on 14 Feb 1747 in Pennsylvania. He died on 16 Nov 1834 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married SUSANNA CRISWELL (daughter of Samuel Criswell and Jannet _____). She was born on 13 Mar 1769 in Pennsylvania. She died on 13 Aug 1834 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
19. v. ANDREW GIBSON (son of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1749. He died on 07 Mar 1802. He married HANNAH WELDIN (daughter of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson). She died in New Castle Co., Delaware.
- vi. REBECCA GIBSON (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1752 in Pennsylvania. She died after 1819. She married WILLIAM REED. He was born in of New London and Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in Dec 1799 in Pennsylvania.
20. vii. SARAH GIBSON (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born in 1754 in Pennsylvania. She died on 09 Aug 1817 in Pennsylvania. She married William Criswell (son of Samuel Criswell and Jannet _____) in Jun 1788 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church). He was born about 1754. He died on 21 Jan 1817 in Upper Oxford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation 10 (cont.)

21. viii. JANE GIBSON (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1757. She died on 28 Nov 1827. She married JACOB WELDIN (son of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson). He was born about 1755 in New Castle Co., CE (of). He died on 26 Jun 1817 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
22. ix. MARGARET GIBSON (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1760 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Apr 1833 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She married William Lyon in 1785 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 15 Nov 1755 in Parish of Ballyrashane, County Derry, Northern Ireland. He died in 1848 in Olive Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio.
23. x. ANGES GIBSON (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1764 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Aug 1839 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married James Criswell (son of Samuel Criswell and Jannet _____) in Jun 1788 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church). He was born between 1759-1760 in Cochranville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Jun 1842 in Londonderry, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
13. **THOMAS¹⁰ GIBSON** (Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died about 1769 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Weldin about 27 Nov 1741.

Notes for Thomas Gibson:

In June 1769, Andrew Gibson, son of Thomas Gibson, Mary McCormick, widow of Thomas Gibson and James McCormick, the current husband of Mary McCormick were appointed administrators of the estate of Thomas Gibson of Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Also in June 1769 the Orphans Court in Chester County, Pennsylvania appointed John Kayle and James Adams as guardians Samuel, Jacob, Robert, Thomas, George and Mary Gibson the minor children of Thomas Gibson. Andrew was of age and was an executor with Mary, Thomas' widow.

The estate of Thomas Gibson was completely settled by December 1783.

The minutes of what is presumed to be the Londonderry Presbytery, dated 24 November 1741, noted that a "purpose" of marriage between Thomas Gibson and Mary Weldon had been published, but that William Crosby entered objections, as Mary had promised to marry him. Nonetheless, Thomas and Mary married.

Thomas Gibson and Mary Weldin had the following children:

- i. AGNES¹¹ GIBSON (daughter of Thomas Gibson and Mary Weldin). She married ROBERT MCCORMICK.
 - ii. SAMUEL GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary Weldin).
 - iii. JACOB GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary Weldin).
 - iv. ROBERT GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary Weldin).
 - v. THOMAS GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary Weldin).
 - vi. GEORGE GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary Weldin).
 - vii. MARY GIBSON (daughter of Thomas Gibson and Mary Weldin).
14. **ALEXANDER¹⁰ GIBSON** (Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹). He died in 1783 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary L. Gillespie on 14 Nov 1739 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (First presbyterian Church).

Notes for Alexander Gibson:

Alexander and George Gibson appear in the tax lists for Londonderry from 1735 to 1740. From 1749-1750 he is listed in West Fallowfield with one hundred acres. His wife's name is unknown, although he could be the Alexander Gibson who married Mary Gillespie on 14 Nov. 1739 at the

Generation 10 (cont.)

First Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia. He died intestate and his estate was administered by Isaac and Samuel Gibson.

Alexander Gibson and Mary L. Gillespie had the following children:

24. i. JAMES¹¹ GIBSON (son of Alexander Gibson and Mary L. Gillespie) was born about 1742. He died in 1794 in Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Kind on 19 Oct 1786.
- ii. SAMUEL GIBSON (son of Alexander Gibson and Mary L. Gillespie) was born about 1758. He died in 1835 in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
25. iii. JOHN GIBSON (son of Alexander Gibson and Mary L. Gillespie). He died in 1778 in Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. ALEXANDER GIBSON (son of Alexander Gibson and Mary L. Gillespie). He died in 1774 in Rowan Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Alexander Gibson:

Alexander never married. He died in Rowan Co., North Carolina, "late of Chester County, Pennsylvania, now of Rowan County, North Carolina." He made his will dated 26 October 1773. He left his estate to his father and mother; his brother, Dr. Isaac Gibon; his nephew, Alexander, son of his brother, John; his nephew, Alexander, son of his brother James and his nephew, Alexander Fleming, son of his sister. The remainder of his estate went to his three brothers; John, James and Samuel. He also mentioned his brothers-in-law William Dizert, James Fleming and Andrew Newberry. This will was proven 1 November 1774 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

26. v. FEMALE GIBSON (daughter of Alexander Gibson and Mary L. Gillespie). She married JAMES FLEMING.
- vi. FEMALE GIBSON (daughter of Alexander Gibson and Mary L. Gillespie). She married WILLIAM DYSERT.
- vii. FEMALE GIBSON (daughter of Alexander Gibson and Mary L. Gillespie). She married ANDREW NEWBERRY.
- viii. ISAAC GIBSON (son of Alexander Gibson and Mary L. Gillespie). He died in 1829 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He married Ann _____ before 1793.

Notes for Ann _____:

Rebecca was the widow of John Starrett. Isaac was referred to as Dr. Isaac Gibson in the will of his brother Alexander. The will of Rachel Gardner of Honeybrook Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania, dated 29 December 1772, gives to Ann, wife of Dr. Isaac Gibson, and to her son, James, son of John Sarrett, deceased.

15. **THOMAS¹⁰ GIBSON** (George⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 14 Oct 1750 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1784 in Hansonville, Russel Co., Virginia. He married Agnes Peery on 17 Aug 1762 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1747 in Augusta Co., Virginia. She died in 1833.

Thomas Gibson and Agnes Peery had the following children:

- i. DICEY¹¹ GIBSON (daughter of Thomas Gibson and Agnes Peery) was born in 1762 in North Carolina. She died in 1808 in Kentucky.
- ii. SUSANNAH GIBSON (daughter of Thomas Gibson and Agnes Peery) was born in 1762 in Guilford, Rowan, North Carolina, United States. She died on 23 Aug 1836 in Campbellsville, Giles Co., Tennessee.
- iii. THOMAS GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Agnes Peery) was born in 1770. He died on 30 Sep 1836 in Russell, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Peery (daughter of George Perry and Martha Davidson) on 10 Jan 1804. She was born on 26 Aug 1779 in Tazewell Co., Virginia.
- iv. EZEKIEL GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Agnes Peery) was born in 1771.

Generation 10 (cont.)

- v. SAMUEL T GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Agnes Peery) was born on 10 Sep 1775 in Augusta Co., Virginia. He died on 19 Jun 1864 in Russell, Virginia, United States.
- vi. AGATHA "AGGIE" GIBSON (daughter of Thomas Gibson and Agnes Peery) was born in 1776 in TN. She died in 1845 in Southwestern, Virginia.
- vii. SARAH JANE GIBSON (daughter of Thomas Gibson and Agnes Peery) was born on 04 Feb 1778 in Augusta Co., Virginia. She died on 15 Dec 1869 in Russell, Virginia, United States.
- viii. WILLIAM GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Agnes Peery) was born in 1779. He died on 30 Sep 1836 in Russell Co., Virginia, USA.

Generation 11

16. **GEORGE¹¹ GIBSON** (Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born about 1730. He died between 14 Aug-13 Nov 1819 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ELIZABETH** _____ between 1769-1771. She was born about 1744. She died on 23 Oct 1784. He married (2) **ELEANOR ELLIOT** on 17 Aug 1792. She was born between 1765-1774 in of Octorar, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania or Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for George Gibson:

George Gibson, listed with Alexander Gibson in the 1735 tax list of Londonderry, PA, and in subsequent lists there until 1740. He is not in the next list there (1748), but may be the George Gibson listed in 1751 in Birmingham, PA, although this is unlikely, because the Thoms Gibson who lived there was Quaker and probably from a different family. A George Gibson is said to be the father of Jacob Gibson (c1740-c1778), of West Fallowfield who married Margaret KcElhaney who had a son named Jacob, but since there is no record of the estate of George Gibson of Chester Co., PA. is seems likely he moved south. George appears on the tax lists fro the first time in 1766, when he was listed as a freeman in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was also listed in 1767, 1768 and 1769. In 1771 he was no longer a freeman, so he must have married by this year. He was taxed on 50 acres, on horse, one cow, and three sheep. His land holdings increased to 80 acres in 1774 and 100 acres in 1779. During the Revolutionary War he served as a private in Captain Dunn's Company of the Chester Co. Militia, and again in the 7th Company of Chester Co. Militia in 1780, and in 1781 in Captain Cochran's Company. He was a member of the presbytery of Fagg's Manor Presbyterian Church on 6 June 1782 and again on 4 March 1785, but does not appear in a list of members of the church in 1804. The 1784 tax list finds him in Londonderry Twp., as do the 1790 and 1800 censuses. In the latter year his household consisted of one male under 10, two males 16-21, one male over 45, one female under 10, and one female 26-45. In 1810, he was also in Londonderry Township, next to William Gibson, with one male 10-16, one male 16-26, one male over 45, two females under 10, three females 10-16, and one female 26-45. He and his wife sold land in 1796 to John Crosby, in 1801 to Allen Chandler, in 1802 to John Chambers, in 1807 to John Reece, in 1811 to John Ramsey, and in 1814 to William Gibson. George Gibson was appointed administrator of the estate of Thomas Beatty, of Chester County, on 20 February 1784. He and Rev. John E. Finley witnessed the will of John Hindman, of London Grove, on 21 August 1789.

WILL OF GEORGE GIBSON

Chester Co. (Pa.) Will Book N, vol. 13, pp. 174-175

Be it Remembered that I George Gibson of the Township of upper Oxford in the County of Chester being weak in body but in Sound mind and Memory taking into view the uncertainty of Human Life and the propriety of Setting my worldly affairs and as touching such Estate & god has been pleased to bless me with in this life, I give devise and dispose of the Same in the following manner and form that is to Say, First it is my Will and I order that all my Just Debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate; Item I give and bequeath unto my loving Wife Elinor Gibson her bed and bed Clothes the best Case of Drawers and the Large Dining Table --- Item, it is my Will

Generation 11 (cont.)

and I order that my plantation thereon we now live shall be made use of by my family until my youngest Daughter Mary shall arrive at the age of twenty one one years which will in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty one, Item, it is my Will and I order that as Soon as my youngest Daughter Mary Gibson arrives at the age of twenty one years my Executors shall Dispose of my plantation at public Vandue hereby authorizing and Empowering them to make a good and Sufficient title for the Same to the purchasers Requiring them to receive of the purchasers the Sum, the same may be [Solfas], Item it is my Will and I further order that out of the money arising from the foregoing Sale, I give and bequeath to my six sons viz. John, Andrew, Thomas, Jacob, George Washington, & William Gibson, and my Daughter Margaret Biggart the Sum of sixteen Dollars each to be paid at the end of one year after the Sale of the Land; Item I give and bequeath to my loving Wife Elinor Gibson one third part of the neat proceeds of my Real Estate; to be at her Disposal During her natural life and at her Death to Will and Dispose of the Same as she thinks proper, Item, I give and bequeath to my other Children that is to Say Joseph Elliot Gibson, Agness Gibson the remaining two thirds of the proceeds of my Real estate each Share and Share alike; --- Item it is my will and I do order that my Son Joseph Elliot Gibson have and Receive out of the proceeds of my real Estate before any division is made the [sum] of one hundred dollars with one bed. Item I further give and bequeath to my two daughters, Agness, & Mary Gibson each the bed that they claim as their own proper right together with Them Necessary bedding; ---- Lastly, I do hereby Constitute and appoint William Gibson & Joseph Elliot Gibson to be Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking and Disannulling all other wills by me heretofore made Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last will and testament

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my } George Gibson
Hand, Seal the 14th day of August D. 1819 }

We certify that the foregoing Instrument of writing was in our presence Signed published and pronounced by the said Testator to be his Last Will and Testament and that we have signed this Certificate in presence of each other the day and Time aforesaid, --- Robert Thomson, Nathaniel Crosby; West Chester November 4th 1819. Then personally appeared Robert Thomson and Nathaniel Crosby, who being Solemnly Sworn according to Law did depose and say that they were personally present and did see and hear George Gibson the Testator in the foregoing Instrument of Writing named Signed Seal publish pronounce and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof he was of a sound and well disposing mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me Jesse Sharp Regr

Be it Remembered that on the 4th day of November Anno Domini 1819. The Last Will and Testament of George Gibson was proved and approved in Due form of Law and Letters Testamentary thereon were duly Granted to William Gibson and Joseph Elliot Gibson Executors therein named who were Solemnly Sworn to exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of the deceased's Estate into the Registers Office at West Chester on or before the tenth day of December Next And to Settle the Account of their Administration in one Year from this date when thereunto Legally Required. Given under my hand and seal of said Office,

Jesse Sharp
Regr

Notes for Elizabeth _____:

Elizabeth's death and her approximate age at death is according to the records of Rev. John Evans Finley, pastor of Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church.

George Gibson and Elizabeth _____ had the following children:

27. i. JACOB¹² GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1750. He died after 1819 in Westfallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Margaret McElhaney (daughter of William McElhaney) about 1774. She was born

Generation 11 (cont.)

about 1754 in Westfallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in Aug 1842 in Westfallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

28. ii. THOMAS GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Elizabeth _____) was born on 28 Feb 1772 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 29 May 1866 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married JANE BUCHANAN (daughter of David Buchanan and Margaret _____). She was born on 09 Jan 1779 in Londonderry, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Oct 1856 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
29. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Elizabeth _____) was born in 1781 in Chester, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Nov 1858 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married REBECCA REED. She was born in 1785. She died on 06 Jun 1829 in Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA (Age at Death: 44).
- iv. JOHN GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Elizabeth _____).

Notes for John Gibson:

The will of Isabel Ramsey, of Londonderry Township, Chester County, dated 9 October 1787, proved 29 May 1788, gives property to George Washington Gibson at the age of 21, with reversion to his "elder" brother John Gibson, sons of George Gibson. In 1819, John Gibson, through an attorney, sold land to William Townsend and others.

- v. ANDREW GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Elizabeth _____). He died after 1819.
- vi. MARGARET GIBSON (daughter of George Gibson and Elizabeth _____). She died after 1819. She married _____ BIGGART.
- vii. WILLIAM GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Elizabeth _____).

Notes for William Gibson:

In 1810, William was recorded as head of a household next to George Gibson, in Londonderry Township, with two males under 10, one male 10-16, one male 26-45, and one female 16-25. He was probably the William R. Gibson of Upper Oxford Township who died intestate in 1833.

Notes for Eleanor Elliot:

The 1810 census indicates that Eleanor was probably the mother of a son and three or four daughters.

George Gibson and Eleanor Elliot had the following children:

- viii. JOSEPH ELLIOT GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Eleanor Elliot).
- ix. AGNES GIBSON (daughter of George Gibson and Eleanor Elliot). She died after 1819.

Notes for Agnes Gibson:

Agnes was unmarried in 1819.

- x. MARY GIBSON (daughter of George Gibson and Eleanor Elliott).

Notes for Mary Gibson:

Agnes was unmarried in 1819.

17. **JACOB¹¹ GIBSON** (Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born in 1740 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1799 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He married **ANNA WHITEFORD**. She was born in 1735. She died on 24 Mar 1815 in York Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Gibson:

Jacob was living in 1799. He may have been the Jacob Gibson (1740-1815) who was in Fawn Township, York C., PA, by 1783, as he was the only man of that name living in Pennsylvania in 1800. This man, by his second wife, Annie Whiteford, had a son Andrew. The will of Jacob Caulk, of New Castle Co., DE, dated 1 February 1865, named his son-in-law, Jacob Gibson, executor.

Generation 11 (cont.)

Jacob Gibson and Anna Whiteford had the following child:

- i. ANDREW¹² GIBSON (son of Jacob Gibson and Anna Whiteford) was born on 30 Mar 1770. He died in 1829 in Fayette Co., Ohio, USA.
18. **THOMAS¹¹ GIBSON** (Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 14 Feb 1747 in Pennsylvania. He died on 16 Nov 1834 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **SUSANNA CRISWELL** (daughter of Samuel Criswell and Jannet _____). She was born on 13 Mar 1769 in Pennsylvania. She died on 13 Aug 1834 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Thomas Gibson and Susanna Criswell had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER¹² GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Susanna Criswell) was born about 1785.
 - ii. JANE WILSON GIBSON (daughter of Thomas Gibson and Susanna Criswell) was born about 1787. She died on 24 Oct 1792.
30. iii. ANDREW GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Susanna Criswell) was born on 16 Jul 1790 in Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Apr 1869 in Pennsylvania. He married JANE RAMSEY (daughter of John Ramsey and Margaret Cowan). She was born on 11 Jun 1799 in Pennsylvania. She died on 19 Feb 1889 in Pennsylvania.
- iv. SAMUEL CRISWELL GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Susanna Criswell) was born about 26 Aug 1795. He died on 02 Apr 1826 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - v. JAMES M. GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Susanna Criswell) was born on 30 Apr 1797 in Bracken Co., Kentucky. He died on 29 May 1855 in Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Illinois.
19. **ANDREW¹¹ GIBSON** (Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born about 1749. He died on 07 Mar 1802. He married **HANNAH WELDIN** (daughter of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson). She died in New Castle Co., Delaware.

Notes for Andrew Gibson:

Andrew lived in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware in 1800. In 1778 he (next to Jacob Weldin) signed an oath of allegiance to the state of Delaware. In 1782, we was in Brandywine Hundred with three males over 18, two females over 18, two males under 18, and one female under 18. The will of George Robinson, farmer, of Brandywine Hundred, dated 12 December 1784, named his "kinsman" Andrew Gibson as executor. As his father named him executor, he must have lived not far, and thus was, no doubt, the Andrew Gibson, "Esq.," living in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, in 1800.

Andrew Gibson and Hannah Weldin had the following children:

31. i. JOSEPH¹² GIBSON (son of Andrew Gibson and Hannah Weldin) was born about 1768 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1839 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He married NANCY BIRD (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb). She was born on 04 Oct 1786.
 - ii. ANDREW GIBSON (son of Andrew Gibson and Hannah Weldin). He married MARGARET _____.
20. **SARAH¹¹ GIBSON** (Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born in 1754 in Pennsylvania. She died on 09 Aug 1817 in Pennsylvania. She married William Criswell (son of Samuel Criswell and Jannet _____) in Jun 1788 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church). He was born about 1754. He died on 21 Jan 1817 in Upper Oxford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

William Criswell and Sarah Gibson had the following children:

32. i. JANE WILSON¹² CRISWELL (daughter of William Criswell and Sarah Gibson) was born on 11 Oct 1792 in Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Mar 1856 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married James Austin Criswell (son of Isaac V. Criswell and Martha Trimble) about 1812 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 04 Sep 1791 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died

Generation 11 (cont.)

in 1842 in Pennsylvania.

- ii. MARGARET CRISWELL (daughter of William Criswell and Sarah Gibson) was born about 1793. She died on 04 Mar 1847.
 - iii. SAMUEL CRISWELL (son of William Criswell and Sarah Gibson) was born on 31 Oct 1797. He died on 05 Dec 1858.
21. **JANE¹¹ GIBSON** (Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born about 1757. She died on 28 Nov 1827. She married **JACOB WELDIN** (son of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson). He was born about 1755 in New Castle Co., CE (of). He died on 26 Jun 1817 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Weldin:

Jacob learned the carpenter's trade and made his residence in North Oxford Twp., Chester County, Pennsylvania. Here he proposed and the Chester County records show that he purchased and sold several tracts of land and when his estate was settled in July 1817, his son-in-law, William Harper, gave security in the amount of 1300 pounds English, or about \$6,500. Jacob had no male descendants.

Chester County records show that his wife, Jane, waived her rights to administration of Jacob's estate in favor of her son-in-law.

Jacob was a veteran of the Revolutionary War.

Jacob Weldin and Jane Gibson had the following children:

- i. FEMALE¹² WELDIN (daughter of Jacob Weldin and Jane Gibson). She married WILLIAM HARPER.
 - ii. FEMALE WELDIN (daughter of Jacob Weldin and Jane Gibson). She married JOHN HARPER.
22. **MARGARET¹¹ GIBSON** (Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born about 1760 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Apr 1833 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She married William Lyon in 1785 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 15 Nov 1755 in Parish of Ballyrashane, County Derry, Northern Ireland. He died in 1848 in Olive Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio.

Notes for Margaret Gibson:

Margaret and William came to Ohio between 1807 and 1810 and lived in Jefferson, Harrison and Tuscarawas Counties before coming to Morgan Co., Ohio.

Notes for William Lyon:

William Lyon was born on the fifteenth day of November 1755 in the Parish of Ballyrashane, County Derry, Northern Ireland. He left Ireland in 1772 bringing with him the family bible, which eventually became lost during his movements in America.

He is listed as an indentured contract boy in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to Stephen Shewell for a period of one year. There are persistent stories that he was one of 2 to 4 brothers who migrated together, though in the immigration lists he is alone.

In August of 1776, while a resident of Leacock Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, William joined the Pennsylvania Militia as a private in Capt. Scott's Company, Col. James Crawford's Regiment for a 2 month enlistment. That term having expired he immediately reenlisted for another two months in Col. Klotz's Regiment of the Second Battalion of the Lancaster County Flying Camp. He marched to Paulsboro on the day that the English took New York and on the same day a part of his regiment was ordered to Staten Island, New York to attack a place called Cocklestown. During a skirmish in which they took the first Hessian prisoners they discovered these were the first Hessians to be taken by Americans.

In November of 1776 William volunteered to go to Fort Mifflin and in a battle on the 16th or 17th of November received a musket ball in his right thigh. He was taken back to Ft. Mifflin, New

Generation 11 (cont.)

Jersey to the hospital and eventually was dismissed from the hospital at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania in January of 1777.

Being "unable to labour as before", William Lyon went to West Fallowfield, West Chester, Pennsylvania to study shoemaking. According to his declaration for pension benefits, he was idle from January 1777 to September of 1779 when he volunteered for a naval enlistment on board the ship "Flora", commanded by Captain Down. They sailed to the West Indies returning to Philadelphia in July of 1780. Records from the Pennsylvania Archives have William Lyon serving with the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment in Captain Fishbourne's Company in 1777 and in the Invalid Corps in 1778. If this record belongs to our William Lyon then one must speculate on its omission from his declaration for pension in the war.

The Fourth Pennsylvania was the "mutiny regiment" and they marched on the state house in Trenton, New Jersey, then on the legislature and Continental Congress in Philadelphia. All they wanted was clothing and back pay but unfortunately got nothing. A few were executed at Washington's insistence and the rest were punished by being sent to New York to fight the Indians in winter.

Returning to West Fallowfield in Chester County, Pennsylvania, William married Margaret Gibson, daughter of Andrew and Margaret Gibson of Chester County. This event probably took place between 1780 and 1781. In a list of residences given to the court as part of his declaration of service, William states that he moved from Chester County in 1784 to Cumberland County (later Mifflin), Pennsylvania. Thus began a long series of moves culminating in a final destination in Morgan County, Ohio in 1829.

William was awarded his veteran's 100 acres, then later sold the land in 1797 while a resident of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. The 1800 Census of Westmoreland County shows a William Lyons with 2 females and one male under 10, one male between 26 and 45 and one female between 16 and 26 years of age, the latter two being William and his wife. I believe this to be the Lyon's most likely to be our ancestor.

On a tax list for Belmont County, Ohio, William appears next in 1810 along with sons Thomas and John. While a resident of Belmont County he purchased land in Range 11, Township 5, Section 19. William must have moved to Tuscarawas County by 1820 where he is counted in the census of Dohrman Township along with son, Thomas, age 31 and George, about 20.

In 1824, son John, as a resident of Belmont County, purchased lands in Morgan County, Ohio in Range 9, Township 4. In 1829, son Thomas, while a resident of Tuscarawas County, Ohio, purchased land in Range 9, Township 6, Section 18 which he and his wife Menie Lowrie later sold to his brother, George Lyon(s). In 1832 son John, by then a resident of Morgan County, Ohio, purchased land in Range 9, Township 6, Section 6 just north of the town of Sharon, Ohio which was established in 1830. It should be noted that during the early years of land sales, taxes were not collected until 5 years after the initial land purchase.

In the 1830 Census of Morgan County, Ohio, William is not listed as head of household. He and his wife are probably living with son John in Olive Township. They were members of the Olive Presbyterian Church in 1831 and in 1832 they contributed money towards the building of a new Presbyterian Church in Sharon, Ohio.

William applied for his Revolutionary War Pension in 1832 and although it was awarded him he never collected on it due to his death. We have no record of his date of death but the Margaret Lyons who's death is recorded in the Sharon Presbyterian Church records (April 14, 1833) could very well be his wife.

William Lyon and Margaret Gibson had the following children:

33. i. JOHN¹² LYONS (son of William Lyon and Margaret Gibson) was born in 1786 in Pennsylvania. He married MARY RIGGS. She was born in 1800 in Pennsylvania.

Generation 11 (cont.)

- 34. ii. THOMAS LYONS (son of William Lyon and Margaret Gibson) was born in Sep 1790 in Butler Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Feb 1865 in Carroll Co., Ohio, USA. He married (1) MENIE ANN LOWRIE (daughter of John Lowrie and Catherine Cameron) on 01 Jan 1811. She was born in 1780 in Scotland. She died on 06 Oct 1837 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. He married (2) ELIZA ANN KYLE on 19 Jan 1839 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio. She was born on 14 Nov 1811.
 - 35. iii. GEORGE LYONS (son of William Lyon and Margaret Gibson) was born about 1800 in Pennsylvania. He died about 1845 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He married Sarah McGill about 1820 in Ohio. She was born about 1805 in Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Sep 1874 in Harrison Twp., Van Wert Co., Ohio.
 - iv. JACOB LYONS (son of William Lyon and Margaret Gibson) was born in 1802. He died between 1803-1892.
 - 36. v. ANDREW LYONS (son of William Lyon and Margaret Gibson) was born in 1804. He died in 1878. He married Elizabeth Darnes (daughter of John Darnes and Elizabeth Madden) on 26 Sep 1839 in Coshocton Co., Ohio. She was born on 28 Mar 1823 in Coshocton Co., Ohio.
 - 37. vi. WILLIAM LYONS (son of William Lyon and Margaret Gibson) was born in 1809 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1894 in Oakland, Alameda, California, United States. He married ELIZABETH _____. She was born about 1822 in Pennsylvania.
 - 38. vii. JONATHAN LYONS (son of William Lyon and Margaret Gibson) was born on 10 Jul 1810 in Ohio. He married Margaret Parrish (daughter of Edward Parish and Martha Reed) on 19 Oct 1832 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born about 1812 in Morgan Co., Ohio.
23. **ANGES¹¹ GIBSON** (Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born about 1764 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Aug 1839 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married James Criswell (son of Samuel Criswell and Jannet _____) in Jun 1788 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church). He was born between 1759-1760 in Cochranville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Jun 1842 in Londonderry, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- James Criswell and Anges Gibson had the following children:
- i. MARGARET¹² CRISWELL (daughter of James Criswell and Anges Gibson) was born on 23 Sep 1787 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - ii. ANDREW GIBSON CRISWELL (son of James Criswell and Anges Gibson) was born on 30 Mar 1791.
 - iii. JAMES CRISWELL (son of James Criswell and Anges Gibson) was born about 1795 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - 39. iv. JANE CRISWELL (daughter of James Criswell and Anges Gibson) was born about 1799 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 13 Nov 1859 in maybe Baltimore Co., MD. She married William Harris II on 18 Mar 1819 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born about 1792 in Cecil Co., Maryland. He died on 05 Mar 1852 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.
 - v. JOHN CRISWELL (son of James Criswell and Anges Gibson) was born on 08 Aug 1800 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - vi. MARIA CRISWELL (daughter of James Criswell and Anges Gibson) was born on 03 Aug 1807 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - vii. SAMUEL CRISWELL (son of James Criswell and Anges Gibson).
24. **JAMES¹¹ GIBSON** (Alexander¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born about 1742. He died in 1794 in Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Kind on 19 Oct 1786.

Notes for James Gibson:

James appears in the tax lists first in 1763 as a freeman in West Fallowfield, PA. He married Mary

Generation 11 (cont.)

Kind on 19 October 1786. This was probably his second marriage.

James Gibson and Mary Kind had the following children:

- i. JOHN WASHINGTON¹² GIBSON (son of James Gibson and Mary Kind) was born on 05 Mar 1779. He died on 05 May 1783 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - ii. ALEXANDER GIBSON (son of James Gibson and Mary Kind).
25. **JOHN¹¹ GIBSON** (Alexander¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹). He died in 1778 in Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Gibson:

On 30 November 1778, Isabel Gibson and Robert Smith were granted administration of John Gibson's estate.

John Gibson had the following child:

- i. ALEXANDER¹² GIBSON (son of John Gibson).
26. **FEMALE¹¹ GIBSON** (Alexander¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹). She married **JAMES FLEMING**.
- James Fleming and Female Gibson had the following child:
- i. ALEXANDER¹² FLEMING (son of James Fleming and Female Gibson).

Generation 12

27. **JACOB¹² GIBSON** (George¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born about 1750. He died after 1819 in Westfallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Margaret McElhaney (daughter of William McElhaney) about 1774. She was born about 1754 in Westfallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in Aug 1842 in Westfallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Gibson:

Although descendants believe him to be the son of Jacob and Margaret (McElhaney) Gibson and the grandson of George Gibson, the senior Jacob does not appear in records of West Fallowfield, where the younger Jacob Gibson lived. This person, born about 1776, died 1 August 1843 in West Fallowfield Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He married Jane Elizabeth Brush, born 21 February 1781 in County Antrim, Ireland, died 20 October 1855 near Steelville, Chester County, Pennsylvania. This Jacob Gibson had ten children.

Jacob Gibson and Margaret McElhaney had the following children:

40. i. JACOB¹³ GIBSON (son of Jacob Gibson and Margaret McElhaney) was born about 1776 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 01 Aug 1843 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married JANE ELIZABETH BRUSH (daughter of Baptist Brush and Esther Gamble). She was born on 21 Feb 1781 in County Antrim, Ireland. She died on 20 Oct 1855 in Steelville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - ii. JAMES GIBSON (son of Jacob Gibson and Margaret McElhaney).
 - iii. GEORGE GIBSON (son of Jacob Gibson and Margaret McElhaney).
28. **THOMAS¹² GIBSON** (George¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 28 Feb 1772 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 29 May 1866 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married **JANE BUCHANAN** (daughter of David Buchanan and Margaret _____). She was born on 09 Jan 1779 in Londonderry, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Oct 1856 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Notes for Thomas Gibson:

Thomas and Jane must have gone to the West Virginia Panhandle between about 1809 and 1811; their daughter Jane, born the latter year, reported her birthplace as Virginia. He may be the Thomas Gibson listed in Brooke County, Virginia (now West Virginia), with one male under 10, one

Generation 12 (cont.)

male 26-45, three

females under 10, and one female 26-45, but there was a Thomas Gibson, with a wife Mary, who went to Columbiana County, Ohio, from Brooke County, having received a bequest from his brother William, who died in that county in 1818. In 1820, Thomas was the head of a household in Freeport Township, Harrison County, Ohio, with two males under 10, one male 10-16, one male 16-25, one male over 45, two females under 10, four females 10-16, and one female 26-45. On 13 February 1829, Thomas Gibson bought from Thomas Lyons and his wife Irene, for \$100, 51 acres in the west side of the east quarter of the southwest quarter of section 20 in township 6, range 1 west, in Tuscarawas County. In 1830, the family was in Rush Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, with one male 5-10, one male 70-80, and one female 60-70.

On 5 August 1837, Thomas Gibson took out a U.S. patent on the northwest quarter of the northeast quarter of section 24, in township 6, range 1 west, consisting of 40 acres, but on 24 February 1845, he and his wife Jane sold it to David Gibson, for \$100.

By his will, dated 16 September 1864, proved 20 June 1866, Thomas Gibson gave two his sons George and David each one dollar, in addition to what they had already received. He gave one dollar each to his daughters Elizabeth Huff, to the heirs of his daughter Isabell Kennedy, and to the heirs of his daughter Jane Martin. He gave \$50 to his daughter Tabitha Orr, to be paid by his executor four years after his death. He gave to his daughter Margaret Johnson the farm on which he lived, as well as whatever stock he owned, farming utensils, grain, furniture and household goods. He appointed Margaret Johnson executrix of his will. Thomas Gibson signed by mark; the will was witnessed by John Schooly and Samuel G. Kennedy.

Thomas Gibson and Jane Buchanan had the following children:

41. i. GEORGE¹³ GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Jane Buchanan) was born in 1803 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1868 in Pike Co., Illinois. He married Mary Johnson on 27 Nov 1823 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. She was born in 1802 in Ohio. She died in 1864 in Probably Pike Co., Illinois.
42. ii. MARGARET GIBSON (daughter of Thomas Gibson and Jane Buchanan) was born on 07 Jun 1805 in Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Jan 1883 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She married Henry M. Johnson (son of Henry Johnson and Catherine Murphy) on 06 May 1824 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. He was born about 1804 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. He died about 25 Jun 1859.
43. iii. ISABEL GIBSON (daughter of Thomas Gibson and Jane Buchanan) was born on 10 Nov 1807 in Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Jun 1851 in Rush Twp, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She married David Washington Kennedy (son of Matthew Kennedy and Christina Elizabeth Hines) on 19 Mar 1829 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born on 11 May 1805 in Georgetown, Washington, District of Columbia. He died on 22 Mar 1884 in Rush Twp, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
44. iv. ELIZABETH GIBSON (daughter of Thomas Gibson and Jane Buchanan) was born in 1809 in Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Sep 1865 in Perry Co., Illinois. She married William Johnson Huff (son of William Huff and Elizabeth Enswiger) on 09 Aug 1827 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born on 09 Feb 1803 in Jefferson Co., Ohio. He died on 09 Mar 1861 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
45. v. JANE GIBSON (daughter of Thomas Gibson and Jane Buchanan) was born on 11 Dec 1811 in Virginia. She died on 01 Jan 1863 in Perry Co., Illinois. She married Andrew Martin (son of James Martin) on 02 May 1831 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. He was born about 1809 in Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Mar 1876 in Perry Co., Illinois.
- vi. DAVID GIBSON (son of Thomas Gibson and Jane Buchanan) was born about 1813 in Virginia. He died on 02 Jul 1876 in Perry Co., Illinois. He married Katherine Porter on 03 Apr 1835 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born about 1805 in New Jersey. She died before 02 Jul 1876.

Generation 12 (cont.)

Notes for David Gibson:
[HillAdd.FTW]

David had no children.

46. vii. TABITHA GIBSON (daughter of Thomas Gibson and Jane Buchanan) was born on 11 Apr 1818 in Virginia. She died on 17 Apr 1882 in Perry Co., Illinois. She married JAMES ORR. He was born about 1820.
29. **GEORGE WASHINGTON¹² GIBSON** (George¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born in 1781 in Chester, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Nov 1858 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married **REBECCA REED**. She was born in 1785. She died on 06 Jun 1829 in Tuscarawas, Ohio, USA (Age at Death: 44).

Notes for George Washington Gibson:

George and Rebecca must have been in Brooke County, West Virginia, by 1809, as their daughter Elizabeth was born there. In 1820, they were in Dohrman Township, Harrison County, Ohio, with three

males under 10, one male 10-16, one male 26-45, one female under 10, three females 10-16, and one female 26-45. His wife, Rebecca may have been the daughter of William and Rebecca (Gibson) Reed.

George Washington Gibson and Rebecca Reed had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH¹³ GIBSON (daughter of George Washington Gibson and Rebecca Reed) was born on 30 Nov 1809. She died on 18 Jun 1888 in Ossian, Wells Co., Indiana. She married John Archbold (son of Patrick Archbold and Francenia McLain) on 17 Apr 1828 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born on 11 Feb 1809 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1885 in Decatur, Adams Co., Indiana.
- ii. MARY GIBSON (daughter of George Washington Gibson and Rebecca Reed) was born about 1810. She died in 1854 in Van Wert Co., Ohio. She married Thomas Ruby on 07 Jul 1831 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. He was born about 1812 in Maryland. He died in Aug 1852 in Van Wert Co., Ohio.
47. iii. WILLIAM GIBSON (son of George Washington Gibson and Rebecca Reed) was born about 1813. He married Anna Archbold (daughter of Patrick Archbold and Francenia McLain) on 20 Jul 1837 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born in 1820 in Ohio. She died on 17 Feb 1884 in Wells Co., Indiana.
48. iv. JANE GIBSON (daughter of George Washington Gibson and Rebecca Reed) was born about 1815 in Brooks Co., Virginia. She died after 1880 in Adams Co., Indiana. She married George W. Winters about 1837 in Pennsylvania. He was born about 1807 in Pennsylvania. He died before 1870 in Indiana.
- v. ISABEL GIBSON (daughter of George Washington Gibson and Rebecca Reed) was born on 24 May 1823 in Ohio. She died on 02 Apr 1887 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She married JAMES SPROUL. He was born on 30 Jan 1822. He died on 09 Jan 1890.
- vi. SUSANNAH GIBSON (daughter of George Washington Gibson and Rebecca Reed) was born on 22 Sep 1825. She died on 21 Jan 1900 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She married Robert Sproul on 19 Mar 1846 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born on 16 Feb 1822.

Notes for Susannah Gibson:

The year of Susannah's birth could be 1826 rather than 1825.

Notes for Robert Sproul:

The year of Robert's birth could be 1823 rather than 1822.

- vii. CATHERINE GIBSON (daughter of George Washington Gibson and Rebecca Reed) was born about 1829. She married Kinsey Mullen on 21 Sep 1845 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born about 1825 in Pennsylvania or Delaware.

Generation 12 (cont.)

- viii. MARGARET GIBSON (daughter of George Washington Gibson and Rebecca Reed). She married Josiah Guttery on 15 May 1828 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Notes for Margaret Gibson:

It is not certain that Margaret is a daughter of George Washington. George W. Gibson did not name Margaret in his will.

- ix. GEORGE GIBSON (son of George Washington Gibson and Rebecca Reed). He married Mary Archbold (daughter of Patrick Archbold and Francenia McLain) on 06 Nov 1832 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
- x. HUGH GIBSON (son of George Washington Gibson and Rebecca Reed). He died before 08 Nov 1858.

Notes for Hugh Gibson:

Hugh died before his father and without heirs.

30. **ANDREW¹² GIBSON** (Thomas¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 16 Jul 1790 in Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Apr 1869 in Pennsylvania. He married **JANE RAMSEY** (daughter of John Ramsey and Margaret Cowan). She was born on 11 Jun 1799 in Pennsylvania. She died on 19 Feb 1889 in Pennsylvania.

Andrew Gibson and Jane Ramsey had the following children:

- i. JOHN B.¹³ GIBSON (son of Andrew Gibson and Jane Ramsey) was born about 08 Oct 1822. He died on 08 Nov 1823.
- ii. T. JEFFERSON GIBSON (son of Andrew Gibson and Jane Ramsey) was born about 1823 in Pennsylvania.
- iii. ANDREW C. GIBSON (son of Andrew Gibson and Jane Ramsey) was born on 08 Aug 1824 in Pennsylvania. He died on 16 Oct 1880.
- iv. MARGARET S. GIBSON (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Jane Ramsey) was born about 1829 in Pennsylvania.
49. v. JOSEPH GIBSON (son of Andrew Gibson and Jane Ramsey) was born on 11 May 1830 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 11 Dec 1918 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married MARY SMITH (daughter of William Smith and Margaret _____). She was born on 13 May 1854 in Ledyard, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1945 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- vi. MARY FRANCES GIBSON (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Jane Ramsey) was born on 02 Dec 1835 in Pennsylvania. She died on 02 Sep 1867.
- vii. HANNAH J. GIBSON (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Jane Ramsey) was born about 1836 in Pennsylvania.
- viii. REBECCA S. GIBSON (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Jane Ramsey) was born on 04 Sep 1838. She died on 02 Mar 1875.
31. **JOSEPH¹² GIBSON** (Andrew¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born about 1768 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1839 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **NANCY BIRD** (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb). She was born on 04 Oct 1786.

Notes for Joseph Gibson:

According to a letter from Joseph's daughter, Mary Ann to her son Russell M. Crawford, Joseph Gibson's mother was a Weldon and she had a brother named Joseph Weldon.

Notes for Nancy Bird:

Nancy's maiden name was probably Bird.

Joseph Gibson and Nancy Bird had the following children:

50. i. **ANDREW¹³ GIBSON** (son of Joseph Gibson and Nancy Bird) was born on 01 Jan 1813 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 31 May 1845 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Jane H. Rambo (daughter of Richard French

Generation 12 (cont.)

- Rambo and Sarah Ware) on 16 Sep 1835 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She was born on 13 Jan 1818 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 25 Apr 1845 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
- ii. THOMAS GIBSON (son of Joseph Gibson and Nancy Bird) was born on 23 Feb 1815 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died (his teens).
51. iii. MARY ANN GIBSON (daughter of Joseph Gibson and Nancy Bird) was born on 29 Jan 1817 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 13 Dec 1886 in Conrad Grove, Grundy Co., Iowa. She married Oliver Perry Crawford (son of T. Joseph Crawford and Elizabeth Brock) on 27 Feb 1838 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Dec 1818 in Orleans, Oranges Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Sep 1899 in Radcliffe, Hardin Co., Iowa.
32. **JANE WILSON**¹² **CRISWELL** (Sarah¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 11 Oct 1792 in Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Mar 1856 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married James Austin Criswell (son of Isaac V. Criswell and Martha Trimble) about 1812 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 04 Sep 1791 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1842 in Pennsylvania.
- James Austin Criswell and Jane Wilson Criswell had the following children:
- i. JOHN A.¹³ CRISWELL (son of James Austin Criswell and Jane Wilson Criswell) was born in 1813. He died before 1868 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He married SARAH J. CRISWELL.
52. ii. WILLIAM CRISWELL (son of James Austin Criswell and Jane Wilson Criswell) was born in 1814. He died in 1861. He married Dianna Eaton on 25 Mar 1841 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1818. She died in 1875.
- iii. SUSAN CRISWELL (daughter of James Austin Criswell and Jane Wilson Criswell) was born in Dec 1815. She married HENRY JAMES JACKSON.
 - iv. SARAH GIBSON CRISWELL (daughter of James Austin Criswell and Jane Wilson Criswell) was born on 10 Sep 1817 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died (childhood).
53. v. ISAAC J. CRISWELL (son of James Austin Criswell and Jane Wilson Criswell) was born on 14 Nov 1819 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died after 1880. He married Elizabeth Opp in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1824.
- vi. MARY JANE CRISWELL (daughter of James Austin Criswell and Jane Wilson Criswell) was born on 11 Jun 1821 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died (childhood).
54. vii. SAMUEL WILSON CRISWELL (son of James Austin Criswell and Jane Wilson Criswell) was born on 29 May 1834 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Jul 1897 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married REBECCA SUSAN CAIN. She was born on 23 May 1838 in Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Aug 1883 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- viii. JOSIAH CRISWELL (son of James Austin Criswell and Jane Wilson Criswell). He died (died at age 21.).
33. **JOHN**¹² **LYONS** (Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born in 1786 in Pennsylvania. He married **MARY RIGGS**. She was born in 1800 in Pennsylvania.
- John Lyons and Mary Riggs had the following children:
55. i. JOHN¹³ LYONS (son of John Lyons and Mary Riggs) was born on 22 Dec 1811 in Ohio. He died on 13 Mar 1856 in Iowa. He married (1) AMANDA FOUTS on 04 Mar 1837 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born in 1820 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She died in 1846. He married (2) RACHEL HARRIS on 06 Jun 1850 in McConnelsville, Morgan
-

Generation 12 (cont.)

- Co., Ohio. She was born in 1829 in Morgan Co., Ohio.
56. ii. THOMAS LYONS (son of John Lyons and Mary Riggs) was born on 16 Jul 1815 in Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Feb 1895 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He married Susanna Taylor on 01 Sep 1839 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born on 15 Jul 1813 in Pennsylvania. She died on 26 May 1883 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA.
57. iii. DAVID WALLACE LYONS (son of John Lyons and Mary Riggs) was born on 17 Jun 1822 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 20 Nov 1895 in Douglas, Madison Co., Iowa. He married (1) SARAH ANN WALLACE on 31 Mar 1842 in Harrison Co., Ohio. She was born on 11 Apr 1822 in St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio. She died on 08 Oct 1875. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANN SHAFFER in 1880.
34. **THOMAS¹² LYONS** (Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born in Sep 1790 in Butler Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Feb 1865 in Carroll Co., Ohio, USA. He married (1) **MENIE ANN LOWRIE** (daughter of John Lowrie and Catherine Cameron) on 01 Jan 1811. She was born in 1780 in Scotland. She died on 06 Oct 1837 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. He married (2) **ELIZA ANN KYLE** on 19 Jan 1839 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio. She was born on 14 Nov 1811.

Thomas Lyons and Menie Ann Lowrie had the following children:

58. i. JANE¹³ LYONS (daughter of Thomas Lyons and Menie Ann Lowrie) was born on 12 Oct 1811 in Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Feb 1892 in Indianola, Warren Co., Iowa. She married Elias Cozad on 24 Mar 1831 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA.
- ii. JOHN CAMERON LYONS (son of Thomas Lyons and Menie Ann Lowrie) was born on 27 Nov 1812 in Butler Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 06 Feb 1901 in Bowerston, Harrison Co., Ohio. He married (1) JENNIE KOONS. He married (2) SUSANNAH FORBES in 1835 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA.
- iii. WILLIAM LYONS (son of Thomas Lyons and Menie Ann Lowrie) was born on 12 Jul 1814.
- iv. KATHERINE LYONS (daughter of Thomas Lyons and Menie Ann Lowrie) was born on 12 Jun 1816. She married Treat Deming in 1837 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA.
- v. MATTHEW LYONS (son of Thomas Lyons and Menie Ann Lowrie) was born on 15 Jul 1817.
- vi. MARGARET LYONS (daughter of Thomas Lyons and Menie Ann Lowrie) was born on 11 Jan 1819.
- vii. WALTER LYONS (son of Thomas Lyons and Menie Ann Lowrie) was born on 23 Apr 1820.
59. viii. THOMAS LOWRIE LYONS (son of Thomas Lyons and Menie Ann Lowrie) was born on 29 Dec 1821 in Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 24 Nov 1903 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He married Rebecca Anderson Guthrie on 15 Apr 1851. She was born on 23 Feb 1827 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 03 Sep 1988 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa.
- ix. MARY ANN LYONS (daughter of Thomas Lyons and Menie Ann Lowrie) was born on 31 Aug 1823. She married ____ PORTERFIELD.
- x. CYRUS LYONS (son of Thomas Lyons and Menie Ann Lowrie) was born on 01 Nov 1826.
- xi. ELIZAELEN LYONS (daughter of Thomas Lyons and Menie Ann Lowrie) was born on 16 Jul 1830.

Thomas Lyons and Eliza Ann Kyle had the following children:

- xii. NANCY JANE LYONS (daughter of Thomas Lyons and Eliza Ann Kyle) was born on 20 Jan 1840.
60. xiii. AMANDA LYONS (daughter of Thomas Lyons and Eliza Ann Kyle) was born in 1846.

Generation 12 (cont.)

She died in 1937 in Bethlehem, Lehigh Co., Pennsylvania. She married Robert Clarkson Baxter on 01 Jan 1867 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio. He was born in Aug 1843 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio. He died on 12 Dec 1908 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio.

- xiv. ELIZAELEN LYONS (daughter of Thomas Lyons and Eliza Ann Kyle).

Notes for Elizaelen Lyons:

The source of this information listed two daughters named Elizaelen, either this is incorrect or perhaps there were two and the first one died young.

35. **GEORGE¹² LYONS** (Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born about 1800 in Pennsylvania. He died about 1845 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He married Sarah McGill about 1820 in Ohio. She was born about 1805 in Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Sep 1874 in Harrison Twp., Van Wert Co., Ohio.

George Lyons and Sarah McGill had the following children:

- i. THOMAS¹³ LYONS (son of George Lyons and Sarah McGill) was born about 1822.
 - 61. ii. JOHN LYONS (son of George Lyons and Sarah McGill) was born about 1823 in Ohio. He married MARGARET S. _____.
 - iii. NANCY LYONS (daughter of George Lyons and Sarah McGill) was born about 1824.
 - 62. iv. ROBERT LYONS (son of George Lyons and Sarah McGill) was born about 1828. He married Mary Culbertson in 1856. She was born in 1832.
 - 63. v. ALEXANDER FORSTER LYONS (son of George Lyons and Sarah McGill) was born about 1829 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He died on 03 Mar 1870 in Noble Co., Ohio. He married Sarah Lippett Brown on 19 Aug 1852 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born in 1835 in Noble Township, Morgan Co., Ohio. She died on 16 Apr 1927 in Noble Co., Ohio.
 - 64. vi. CATHERINE LYONS (daughter of George Lyons and Sarah McGill) was born about 1830. She married MATTHEW PORTER. He was born in 1829.
 - vii. GEORGE B. LYONS (son of George Lyons and Sarah McGill) was born about 1832.
 - 65. viii. WILLIAM W. LYONS (son of George Lyons and Sarah McGill) was born about 1834. He married SUSAN. She was born in 1842.
 - ix. MARY JANE LYONS (daughter of George Lyons and Sarah McGill) was born about 1836.
 - x. HANNAH M. LYONS (daughter of George Lyons and Sarah McGill) was born about 1837.
 - xi. SARAH E. LYONS (daughter of George Lyons and Sarah McGill) was born about 1840.
 - xii. MARGUIS LYONS (son of George Lyons and Sarah McGill) was born about 1843.
36. **ANDREW¹² LYONS** (Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born in 1804. He died in 1878. He married Elizabeth Darnes (daughter of John Darnes and Elizabeth Madden) on 26 Sep 1839 in Coshocton Co., Ohio. She was born on 28 Mar 1823 in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Andrew Lyons and Elizabeth Darnes had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM EZRA¹³ LYONS (son of Andrew Lyons and Elizabeth Darnes) was born on 01 Mar 1841.
- ii. JOHN DARNES LYONS (son of Andrew Lyons and Elizabeth Darnes) was born on 22 Mar 1843 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Ohio.
- iii. SARAH AMELIA LYONS (daughter of Andrew Lyons and Elizabeth Darnes) was born on 13 Feb 1845 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Ohio.

Generation 12 (cont.)

66. iv. THOMAS ANDREW LYONS (son of Andrew Lyons and Elizabeth Darnes) was born on 12 Dec 1846 in Keene, Coshocton Co., Ohio. He died on 18 Jan 1916 in Lowell Co., Kansas. He married (1) SARAH ALICE ROCKEFELLER (daughter of Agerilus Rockefeller and Parmelia Young) on 24 Feb 1866 in Arlington, Bureau Co., Illinois. She was born on 02 Mar 1850 in Greene Co., Indiana. He married (2) LYDIA ZOOK on 04 Mar 1888. He married (3) ELIZA ADELL PATTISON on 29 Dec 1894 in Columbus Co., Kansas.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON LYONS (son of Andrew Lyons and Elizabeth Darnes) was born on 26 Nov 1848.
- vi. ROBERT BRUCE LYONS (son of Andrew Lyons and Elizabeth Darnes) was born on 30 Dec 1850.
- vii. ELIZABETH SUSAN LYONS (daughter of Andrew Lyons and Elizabeth Darnes) was born on 29 Nov 1852 in Ohio.
- viii. CAROLINE MARGARET LYONS (daughter of Andrew Lyons and Elizabeth Darnes) was born on 07 Jul 1854.
- ix. JAMES REZIN LYONS (son of Andrew Lyons and Elizabeth Darnes) was born on 28 Jul 1856.
- x. MIRIAM JANE LYONS (daughter of Andrew Lyons and Elizabeth Darnes) was born on 08 Apr 1859.
- xi. FRANK ANDREW LYONS (son of Andrew Lyons and Elizabeth Darnes) was born on 21 Jan 1860.
- xii. LENA LEOTA LYONS (daughter of Andrew Lyons and Elizabeth Darnes) was born on 09 Mar 1862 in Bureau Co., Illinois. She married ____ GOOD.
67. xiii. CHARLES EDLAND LYONS (son of Andrew Lyons and Elizabeth Darnes) was born on 12 Feb 1865 in Loda, Iroquois Co. or LaMoille, Bureau Co., Illinois. He died on 03 Jan 1928 in Seattle, King Co., Washington. He married CAROINE ELVINIA FAY. She was born.
- xiv. ALBERT B. LYONS (son of Andrew Lyons and Elizabeth Darnes) was born on 21 Dec 1870 in Chatsworth, Livingston Co., Illinois.
37. **WILLIAM**¹² LYONS (Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born in 1809 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1894 in Oakland, Alameda, California, United States. He married **ELIZABETH** _____. She was born about 1822 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Lyons:

William and Elizabeth had 7 children. They moved to to Des Moines, IA and were listed int he 1850 census there.

William Lyons and Elizabeth _____ had the following children:

- i. JOHN A.¹³ LYONS (son of William Lyons and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1831 in Ohio.
- ii. WILLIAM W. LYONS (son of William Lyons and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1831 in Ohio.
- iii. ALBERT R. LYONS (son of William Lyons and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1835 in Ohio.
- iv. HANNAH A. LYONS (daughter of William Lyons and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1837 in Ohio.
- v. CATHERINE LYONS (daughter of William Lyons and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1842 in Ohio.
- vi. CYRUS N. LYONS (son of William Lyons and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1845 in Ohio.
- vii. ELIZABETH JANE LYONS (daughter of William Lyons and Elizabeth _____) was born

Generation 12 (cont.)

about 1846 in Ohio.

- viii. MARY A. LYONS (daughter of William Lyons and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1849 in Ohio.
- ix. JAMES W. LYONS (son of William Lyons and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1851 in Ohio.
- x. DAVID B. LYONS (son of William Lyons and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1857 in Iowa.

38. **JONATHAN¹² LYONS** (Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 10 Jul 1810 in Ohio. He married Margaret Parrish (daughter of Edward Parish and Martha Reed) on 19 Oct 1832 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born about 1812 in Morgan Co., Ohio.

Jonathan Lyons and Margaret Parrish had the following children:

- i. MARY¹³ LYONS (daughter of Jonathan Lyons and Margaret Parrish) was born on 21 Aug 1834 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.
- ii. MARTHA LYONS (daughter of Jonathan Lyons and Margaret Parrish) was born on 11 Apr 1835 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.
- iii. EVELINE LYONS (daughter of Jonathan Lyons and Margaret Parrish) was born on 15 Oct 1837 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.
- iv. AMY KATHERINE LYONS (daughter of Jonathan Lyons and Margaret Parrish) was born on 03 Jun 1839 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.
- v. JOHN EDWARD LYONS (son of Jonathan Lyons and Margaret Parrish) was born on 31 May 1841 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.
- vi. MARCUS LYONS (son of Jonathan Lyons and Margaret Parrish) was born on 13 Feb 1843 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.
- vii. MARGARET A. LYONS (daughter of Jonathan Lyons and Margaret Parrish) was born on 29 Jun 1845 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.
- viii. ISAAC WHITEFIELD LYONS (son of Jonathan Lyons and Margaret Parrish) was born on 15 Nov 1847 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.
- ix. LEO K. LYONS (son of Jonathan Lyons and Margaret Parrish) was born about 1849 in Sharon, Noble Co., Ohio.

39. **JANE¹² CRISWELL** (Ange¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born about 1799 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 13 Nov 1859 in maybe Baltimore Co., MD. She married William Harris II on 18 Mar 1819 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born about 1792 in Cecil Co., Maryland. He died on 05 Mar 1852 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.

William Harris II and Jane Criswell had the following children:

- 68. i. JAMES CRISWELL¹³ HARRIS (son of William Harris II and Jane Criswell) was born on 22 Dec 1819 in Cecil Co., Maryland. He died on 30 Aug 1866 in White Hall, Harford, Maryland, USA. He married MARINDA TURNER.
- 69. ii. WILLIAM HARRIS III (son of William Harris II and Jane Criswell) was born on 23 Feb 1826 in Cochranville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 01 Mar 1873 in Londonderry, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Anne Smith (daughter of William Smith and Maria Laird) on 20 Dec 1853 in Chanceford Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1829 in York Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 16 May 1886 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. ELIZA ANN HARRIS (daughter of William Harris II and Jane Criswell) was born in Cecil Co., Maryland.
- 70. iv. MARGARET JANE HARRIS (daughter of William Harris II and Jane Criswell). She married ROBERT ALEXANDER COLLINS.

Generation 12 (cont.)

- v. SAMUEL HARRIS (son of William Harris II and Jane Criswell).
-

Generation 13

40. **JACOB¹³ GIBSON** (Jacob¹², George¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born about 1776 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 01 Aug 1843 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **JANE ELIZABETH BRUSH** (daughter of Baptist Brush and Esther Gamble). She was born on 21 Feb 1781 in County Antrim, Ireland. She died on 20 Oct 1855 in Steelville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Gibson:

Jacob served as an Ensign in Thompson's Detachment of the Pennsylvania Militia during the War of 1812. He was in the 5th Company, Infantry of the 1 Brigade and 3 Division. He served from May 1813 to Sept. 8, 1814 in the Elkton, Maryland area. According to a pay record he served 8 days during this period at a rate of \$20.00 per month. His actual pay was \$6.93; \$5.33 for pay and an additional \$.60 for rations.

Exerpt from journal of Jeremiah Moore, a cabinet maker and undertaker who was in business in Christiana as early as 1815 at the corner of Broad and Bridge streets. (this journal presently in the care of Walter R. Miller, 115 Pine St., Christiana, PA.) ...August 2 1843 Widow Gibson, to making coffin for Jacob Gibson \$8. Buried at Andrew's Meeting.Sept 10, 1847 Widow Gibson, to flyers and spools \$.17 (The flyers and spools were parts of a spinning wheel.

Jacob Gibson and Jane Elizabeth Brush had the following children:

- i. **JAMES BRUSH GIBSON** (son of Jacob Gibson and Jane Elizabeth Brush) was born on 14 Aug 1799 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jan 1882. He married Susan Collum about 1824 in Pennsylvania.
 - ii. **MARGARET GIBSON** (daughter of Jacob Gibson and Jane Elizabeth Brush) was born on 27 Jul 1804 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Apr 1881. She married Benjamin Homsher on 30 Jun 1825 in Coleraine, Lanchaster Co., Pennsylvania.
 - iii. **ANDREW JACKSON GIBSON** (son of Jacob Gibson and Jane Elizabeth Brush) was born on 18 Mar 1807 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 01 Sep 1891. He married Harriet May Knaus on 04 Oct 1831 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
 - iv. **DAVID GIBSON** (son of Jacob Gibson and Jane Elizabeth Brush) was born on 21 Mar 1809 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - v. **JANE ELIZABETH GIBSON** (daughter of Jacob Gibson and Jane Elizabeth Brush) was born on 04 Jun 1811 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 03 Jan 1891. She married William Armstrong on 18 Aug 1834 in Pennsylvania.
 71. vi. **JACOB GIBSON** (son of Jacob Gibson and Jane Elizabeth Brush) was born on 01 Jan 1814 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 01 May 1882 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He married (1) **SARAH BROWER BEITLER** (daughter of Abraham Beitler and Mary Brower) on 20 Apr 1848 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 03 Aug 1823 in Paughtown, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 12 Jun 1908 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He married (2) **MARY JANE POINT** (daughter of John Point and Sarah Wilson). She was born on 19 Sep 1814 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 12 May 1847. He married (3) **HANNAH GLEASON SMITH**. She was born about 1816. He married (4) **MARGARET ROBERTSON**. She was born on 23 Mar 1852 in Renfrew, Glasgow, Scotland. She died on 13 Feb 1920 in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
 - vii. **REBECCA GIBSON** (daughter of Jacob Gibson and Jane Elizabeth Brush) was born on 13 Jan 1816 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 27 Aug 1902. She married William Galloway about 1837 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
-

Generation 13 (cont.)

- viii. JEMIMAH GIBSON (daughter of Jacob Gibson and Jane Elizabeth Brush) was born on 12 Apr 1818 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Edward Denny on 09 Jul 1859 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - ix. MARY GIBSON (daughter of Jacob Gibson and Jane Elizabeth Brush) was born on 08 Jan 1821 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - x. JOSEPH GIBSON (son of Jacob Gibson and Jane Elizabeth Brush) was born on 17 Jan 1828 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 01 Aug 1863. He married Jane Elizabeth Knight on 15 Jul 1828 in Port Deposit, Cecil Co., Maryland, USA.
41. **GEORGE¹³ GIBSON** (Thomas¹², George¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born in 1803 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1868 in Pike Co., Illinois. He married Mary Johnson on 27 Nov 1823 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. She was born in 1802 in Ohio. She died in 1864 in Probably Pike Co., Illinois.

Notes for George Gibson:

On 9 August 1850, George purchased 40 acres of federal land in Perry County, the southwest quarter of the southeast quarter of section 26, township 5 south, range 2 west. On 27 February 1860, George and Mary Gibson sold to David Gibson, for \$25, the southeast corner of the southwest quarter of the southeast quarter of section 26, township 5 south, range 2 west.

George Gibson and Mary Johnson had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER B.¹⁴ GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Mary Johnson) was born about 1826. He died in Aug 1854 in Perry Co., Illinois. He married Louisa B. Troester on 12 Dec 1852.
- Notes for Alexander B. Gibson:
Alexander purchased 40 acres of federal land on the same day as his father, the southeast quarter of the southwest quarter of section 26.
- ii. JANE GIBSON (daughter of George Gibson and Mary Johnson) was born about 1831. She married (1) JOHN STATON. She married (2) JOHN PEEK on 25 Jul 1849 in Perry Co., Illinois.
 - iii. MARIA GIBSON (daughter of George Gibson and Mary Johnson) was born about 1833. She married Henry Woodward on 27 Mar 1851 in Perry Co., Illinois.
 - iv. ISABELLA GIBSON (daughter of George Gibson and Mary Johnson) was born about 1836. She married Allen Rigges on 07 Jan 1858 in Perry Co., Illinois. He was born about 1837 in Virginia.
 - v. GEORGE W. GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Mary Johnson) was born about 1838. He married Catherine Jenkins on 07 May 1865 in Pike Co., Illinois.
 - vi. DAVID GIBSON (son of George Gibson and Mary Johnson) was born in 1841. He died on 15 Dec 1923 in Probably Pike Co., Illinois or Carthage, MO where is daughter lived. He married Louisa Cavender on 09 Oct 1864 in Pike Co., Illinois. She was born in 1841. She died on 11 Dec 1929.
42. **MARGARET¹³ GIBSON** (Thomas¹², George¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 07 Jun 1805 in Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Jan 1883 in Rush Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She married Henry M. Johnson (son of Henry Johnson and Catherine Murphy) on 06 May 1824 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. He was born about 1804 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. He died about 25 Jun 1859.

Henry M. Johnson and Margaret Gibson had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁴ JOHNSON (daughter of Henry M. Johnson and Margaret Gibson) was born about 1827. She died after 1850.
- ii. WILLIAM JOHNSON (son of Henry M. Johnson and Margaret Gibson) was born on 16 Dec 1832. He died on 22 Nov 1920 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married MARGARET _____. She was born in 1838. She died in 1919.
- iii. THOMAS JOHNSON (son of Henry M. Johnson and Margaret Gibson) was born about

Generation 13 (cont.)

1835. He died after 1860.

Notes for Thomas Johnson:

This could be the Thomas Johnson, aged 31, living in 1870 in Perry County, Illinois, near Fred Kennedy and others from his Ohio neighborhood.

- iv. LYDIA JOHNSON (daughter of Henry M. Johnson and Margaret Gibson) was born about 1837. She died after 1860.
 - v. HENRY JOHNSON (son of Henry M. Johnson and Margaret Gibson) was born on 28 Mar 1841. He died on 28 Sep 1920 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married (1) SARAH MARIA BURROWAY. She was born on 11 Feb 1846. She died on 15 Dec 1937 in Tuscarawas Twp., Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married (2) ISABEL GILMORE on 09 Dec 1869. She was born on 26 Jan 1844. She died on 26 Apr 1871.
43. **ISABEL¹³ GIBSON** (Thomas¹², George¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 10 Nov 1807 in Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Jun 1851 in Rush Twp, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She married David Washington Kennedy (son of Matthew Kennedy and Christina Elizabeth Hines) on 19 Mar 1829 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born on 11 May 1805 in Georgetown, Washington, District of Columbia. He died on 22 Mar 1884 in Rush Twp, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

David Washington Kennedy and Isabel Gibson had the following children:

- 72. i. ALEXANDER BUCHANAN¹⁴ KENNEDY (son of David Washington Kennedy and Isabel Gibson) was born on 18 Mar 1830 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 22 Dec 1902 in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas. He married Rachel Hallett on 18 Aug 1854 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born on 11 Jul 1835 in Ohio. She died on 19 Mar 1911 in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas.
- 73. ii. FREDERICK HINES KENNEDY (son of David Washington Kennedy and Isabel Gibson) was born on 06 Mar 1831 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1832-1921. He married Malinda McPherson on 20 Jun 1852 in DuQuoin, Perry Co., Illinois. She was born about 1832 in DuQuoin, Perry Co., Illinois. She died about 1915.
- 74. iii. AHO KENNEDY (son of David Washington Kennedy and Isabel Gibson) was born on 16 Jun 1832 in Rush,, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 12 Oct 1909 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. He married Sophia Leinard on 06 Apr 1856 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born about 1842 in Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio. She died between 1860-1910.
- iv. CYRUS KENNEDY (son of David Washington Kennedy and Isabel Gibson) was born on 16 Jan 1834 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 13 Jan 1880 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
- 75. v. PHILLIP H. KENNEDY (son of David Washington Kennedy and Isabel Gibson) was born on 26 Aug 1839 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 14 Dec 1896 in Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois. He married PHEBE JANE HOOEY. She was born on 09 Mar 1836 in New Jersey. She died on 26 Dec 1923.
- 76. vi. ABRAHAM RICHARD KENNEDY (son of David Washington Kennedy and Isabel Gibson) was born on 02 Jan 1841 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died in 1924 in Rush Twp, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married (1) JENNIE D. MCCLELLAND on 24 Oct 1867 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born in 1848. She died in 1871. He married (2) MIRANDA A. IRONS on 13 Nov 1873 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
- vii. THOMAS KENNEDY (son of David Washington Kennedy and Isabel Gibson) was born on 04 Sep 1843 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1844-1933 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
- 77. viii. MATTHEW GREEN KENNEDY (son of David Washington Kennedy and Isabel Gibson) was born on 04 Sep 1843 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died. He married Ella F. Ware on 08 May 1882. She was born on 07 Feb 1859 in New

Generation 13 (cont.)

- Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died between 1898-1954 in Trenton, Grundy Co., Missouri.
- ix. DAVID W. KENNEDY (son of David Washington Kennedy and Isabel Gibson) was born on 03 Mar 1845 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1846-1935. He married Thitha Jane Glover on 01 Aug 1875 in Perry Co., Illinois. She was born about 1840 in Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois, USA. She died about 1910.
- x. MARGARET G. KENNEDY (daughter of David Washington Kennedy and Isabel Gibson) was born in 1846 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died on 01 Jan 1919 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
78. xi. SARAH KENNEDY (daughter of David Washington Kennedy and Isabel Gibson) was born in 1846 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died between 1847-1940 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio. She married John A. Tarbert about 1857 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio. He was born about 1830 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio. He died about 1895 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio.
- xii. MARGARET KENNEDY (daughter of David Washington Kennedy and Isabel Gibson) was born in 1846 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died in Jan 1919 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
- xiii. ELIZABETH KENNEDY (daughter of David Washington Kennedy and Isabel Gibson) was born in 1848 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died about 1918. She married John Leinard in Dec 1859 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born about 1845 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died about 1915.
79. xiv. ISABELL KENNEDY (daughter of David Washington Kennedy and Isabel Gibson) was born in 1848 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died about 1930. She married Alexander Mahaffey on 20 Nov 1860 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born about 1845 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died about 1920.
44. **ELIZABETH¹³ GIBSON** (Thomas¹², George¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born in 1809 in Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Sep 1865 in Perry Co., Illinois. She married William Johnson Huff (son of William Huff and Elizabeth Enswiger) on 09 Aug 1827 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born on 09 Feb 1803 in Jefferson Co., Ohio. He died on 09 Mar 1861 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
- William Johnson Huff and Elizabeth Gibson had the following children:
- i. ZACHEUS B.¹⁴ HUFF (son of William Johnson Huff and Elizabeth Gibson) was born in 1830 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 07 Jan 1863 in Madison Co., Kentucky. He married Manervia Miller on 17 Jul 1862 in Martin Co., Indiana.
80. ii. GEORGE W. HUFF (son of William Johnson Huff and Elizabeth Gibson) was born about 1830 in Ohio. He married Sarah J. Foster on 19 Jun 1856 in Perry Co., Illinois. She was born about 1837 in Tennessee.
- iii. JANE HUFF (daughter of William Johnson Huff and Elizabeth Gibson) was born in 1832 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
- iv. MINERVA HUFF (daughter of William Johnson Huff and Elizabeth Gibson) was born in 1834 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
- v. WILLIAM P HUFF (son of William Johnson Huff and Elizabeth Gibson) was born in 1839 in Kentucky.
81. vi. RACHEL C. HUFF (daughter of William Johnson Huff and Elizabeth Gibson) was born about 1846 in Ohio. She died on 22 Mar 1888 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She married James Harvey Anderson on 22 Mar 1866 in Perry Co., Illinois. He was born on 03 Mar 1838 in Jefferson Co., Illinois. He died on 10 Feb 1917 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
45. **JANE¹³ GIBSON** (Thomas¹², George¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵,
-

Generation 13 (cont.)

George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 11 Dec 1811 in Virginia. She died on 01 Jan 1863 in Perry Co., Illinois. She married Andrew Martin (son of James Martin) on 02 May 1831 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. He was born about 1809 in Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Mar 1876 in Perry Co., Illinois.

Andrew Martin and Jane Gibson had the following children:

- i. CLARISSA ISABELLA¹⁴ MARTIN (daughter of Andrew Martin and Jane Gibson) was born about 1832. She married William Carpenter before 1861. He was born about 1831 in Ohio.
- ii. THOMAS MARTIN (son of Andrew Martin and Jane Gibson) was born on 25 Jul 1833. He died on 16 Jul 1835.
- iii. JAMES MARTIN (son of Andrew Martin and Jane Gibson) was born on 16 Nov 1835. He died on 13 Oct 1843.
- iv. DAVID MARTIN (son of Andrew Martin and Jane Gibson) was born about 1838.

Notes for David Martin:
[HillAdd.FTW]

Administrators of his father's estate thought he was living in 1876, but they could not locate him.

- v. WILLIAM A. MARTIN (son of Andrew Martin and Jane Gibson) was born on 04 Apr 1838. He died on 03 Oct 1843.
 - vi. MARY ELIZABETH MARTIN (daughter of Andrew Martin and Jane Gibson) was born about 1842. She married WILLIAM ROBINSON. He was born about 1831 in North Carolina.
 - vii. GEORGE MARTIN (son of Andrew Martin and Jane Gibson) was born on 06 Oct 1843. He died on 08 Oct 1845.
 - viii. ROSANNA MARTIN (daughter of Andrew Martin and Jane Gibson) was born on 13 Mar 1846. She died on 15 Jun 1847.
 - ix. ALEXANDER MARTIN (son of Andrew Martin and Jane Gibson) was born about 1848. He died between 1870-1876.
 - x. MATTHEW MILTON MARTIN (son of Andrew Martin and Jane Gibson) was born about 1851. He married Amanda Josephine Ray on 08 Sep 1876 in Perry Co., Illinois. She was born about 1850 in White Co., Illinois.
 - xi. PHILIP M. MARTIN (son of Andrew Martin and Jane Gibson) was born in Oct 1853. He married Cloe Catharine Welty on 11 Oct 1872 in Perry Co., Illinois. She was born on 21 Apr 1854 in Jackson Co., Illinois. She died on 01 May 1884 in Irvington, Washington Co., Illinois.
46. **TABITHA¹³ GIBSON** (Thomas¹², George¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 11 Apr 1818 in Virginia. She died on 17 Apr 1882 in Perry Co., Illinois. She married **JAMES ORR**. He was born about 1820.

James Orr and Tabitha Gibson had the following children:

- i. ELIZA JANE¹⁴ ORR (daughter of James Orr and Tabitha Gibson) was born about 1841.
- ii. HESTER L. ORR (daughter of James Orr and Tabitha Gibson) was born about 1845.
- iii. MARGARET C. ORR (daughter of James Orr and Tabitha Gibson) was born about 1848. She married Uriah McCollum on 24 Dec 1873 in Perry Co., Illinois.
- iv. TABITHA A. ORR (daughter of James Orr and Tabitha Gibson) was born about 1850.
- v. MORRISON T. ORR (son of James Orr and Tabitha Gibson) was born about 1853. He died before 1870.
- vi. JOHN S. ORR (son of James Orr and Tabitha Gibson) was born about 1855. He

Generation 13 (cont.)

married Martha E. Gasney on 08 Jun 1882 in Perry Co., Illinois.

- vii. ARMILDA ORR (daughter of James Orr and Tabitha Gibson) was born about 1857.

Notes for Armilda Orr:
[HillAdd.FTW]

Armilda was probably the "Addie" Orr who married George Carney on 24 June 1881 in Perry Co., IL.

- viii. MINERVA ORR (daughter of James Orr and Tabitha Gibson). She died after 1870.

47. **WILLIAM¹³ GIBSON** (George Washington¹², George¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born about 1813. He married Anna Archbold (daughter of Patrick Archbold and Francenia McLain) on 20 Jul 1837 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born in 1820 in Ohio. She died on 17 Feb 1884 in Wells Co., Indiana.

William Gibson and Anna Archbold had the following child:

- i. **GEORGE WILLIAM¹⁴ GIBSON** (son of William Gibson and Anna Archbold) was born in Apr 1848 in Ohio. He married Mary Frances Double (daughter of Isaac Double and Frances Prince) about 1881 in Wells Co., Indiana. She was born on 02 Apr 1862 in Wells Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Dec 1942 in Ossian, Wells Co., Indiana.

48. **JANE¹³ GIBSON** (George Washington¹², George¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born about 1815 in Brooks Co., Virginia. She died after 1880 in Adams Co., Indiana. She married George W. Winters about 1837 in Pennsylvania. He was born about 1807 in Pennsylvania. He died before 1870 in Indiana.

George W. Winters and Jane Gibson had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM¹⁴ WINTERS** (son of George W. Winters and Jane Gibson) was born on 03 Jun 1836 in Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Jan 1913 in Decatur, Adams Co., Indiana.
82. ii. **JOHN WINTERS** (son of George W. Winters and Jane Gibson) was born on 23 Sep 1839 in Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Aug 1908 in Portland, Jay Co., Indiana. He married (1) **ELLEN QUINN** (daughter of James S. Quinn and Rachel Moody) on 05 Aug 1863 in Adams Co., Indiana. She was born about 1844 in Ohio. She died before 1880 in Adams Co., Indiana. He married (2) **RACHEL BARBER** on 29 Jan 1880 in Adams Co., Indiana. She was born about 1848 in Ohio. He married (3) **JANE _____** about 1885 in Indiana. She was born in Feb 1837 in Ohio.
- iii. **MARTHA JANE WINTERS** (daughter of George W. Winters and Jane Gibson) was born on 02 Jun 1841 in Ohio. She died on 17 Aug 1921 in Adams Co., Indiana.
- iv. **ELIZABETH WINTERS** (daughter of George W. Winters and Jane Gibson) was born on 19 Jan 1846 in Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Dec 1914 in Decatur, Adams Co., Indiana.
- v. **MARY WINTERS** (daughter of George W. Winters and Jane Gibson) was born on 19 Jan 1846 in Pennsylvania. She died before 1860.
83. vi. **GEORGE WASHINGTON WINTERS** (son of George W. Winters and Jane Gibson) was born on 27 Jul 1848 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 06 Jun 1936 in Decatur, Adams Co., Indiana. He married **ELIZABETH LOUISA WORDEN**.
- vii. **ISABELLA WINTERS** (daughter of George W. Winters and Jane Gibson) was born about 1851 in Ohio.
49. **JOSEPH¹³ GIBSON** (Andrew¹², Thomas¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 11 May 1830 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 11 Dec 1918 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **MARY SMITH** (daughter of William Smith and Margaret _____). She was born on 13 May 1854 in Ledyard, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1945 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Joseph Gibson and Mary Smith had the following child:

84. i. **EVERETT¹⁴ GIBSON** (son of Joseph Gibson and Mary Smith) was born on 16 Jan

Generation 13 (cont.)

1884 in Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Nov 1950 in Maryland. He married ISABELLE BERNARD (daughter of William Bernard and Mary McGaffagan). She was born in Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Jan 1982 in Maryland.

50. **ANDREW¹³ GIBSON** (Joseph¹², Andrew¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 01 Jan 1813 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 31 May 1845 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Jane H. Rambo (daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware) on 16 Sep 1835 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She was born on 13 Jan 1818 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 25 Apr 1845 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.

Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo had the following children:

85. i. SARAH ANN¹⁴ GIBSON (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) was born on 02 Jun 1839. She died on 04 Sep 1877. She married IRA PERKINS. He was born on 10 Aug 1841. He died on 01 Dec 1899.
86. ii. TRUMAN WALLACE GIBSON (son of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) was born on 18 Aug 1840 in Indiana. He died on 18 Jan 1918 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Tymandra Josephine Key (daughter of Bowlin Key and Theresa Wysong) on 02 Jun 1858 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Aug 1843 in Indiana. She died on 22 Jun 1910.
87. iii. ELIZABETH GIBSON (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) was born on 28 Mar 1842 in Indiana. She died on 16 Mar 1920. She married John Gray McGaughey (son of James McGaughey and Sarah Clodfelder) on 17 Feb 1864 in Indiana. He was born on 12 Apr 1839 in Indiana. He died on 03 Feb 1897 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
- iv. THOMAS BARTLET GIBSON CRAWFORD (son of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) was born on 19 Nov 1843 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died about 08 Jul 1864 in Illinois. He married JENNIE BRIGHT. She was born in of Mezeppa, IL.

Notes for Thomas Bartlet Gibson Crawford:

Thomas was adopted by, his aunt Mary Ann Gibson Crawford and her husband Oliver Perry Crawford, and moved to Minnesota after the demise of his parents. July 8 1864 is the posted date for his obituary. He died in Illinois of typhoid fever. The same year he was married to Miss Jennie Bright of Mezeppa, Illinois. There do not appear to be any children,

- v. JANE H. GIBSON (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) was born on 19 Apr 1845. She died on 25 Jul 1845 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
51. **MARY ANN¹³ GIBSON** (Joseph¹², Andrew¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 29 Jan 1817 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 13 Dec 1886 in Conrad Grove, Grundy Co., Iowa. She married Oliver Perry Crawford (son of T. Joseph Crawford and Elizabeth Brock) on 27 Feb 1838 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Dec 1818 in Orleans, Oranges Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Sep 1899 in Radcliffe, Hardin Co., Iowa.

Notes for Mary Ann Gibson:

Mary Ann and Oliver moved to Minnesota and had thirteen children. Her nephew, Thomas Bartlet Gibson, son of Andrew Gibson, moved to Minnesota with Mary Ann and Oliver after the death of his parents.

[Below taken from the website of Kevan Charles Crawford,
http://pages.prodigy.net/dr_fission/family.htm]

Saturday, January 1, 1887 "Mrs. Crawford, wife of Rev. O.P. Crawford, died on Thursday morning at the Free Methodist parsonage in Alice. Funeral at Beaman 12 o'clock today." Alice was a small post office located roughly 5 miles north of Conrad and near a parsonage which was built in 1876. Schools where the girls could teach were located one mile east and one mile west of the Crawford residence. In 1897 a church was built on the site of the Crawford residence. It was marked on maps in 1911 but is no longer standing.

Generation 13 (cont.)

Notes for Oliver Perry Crawford:

From "History of Wabasha County" (Minnesota) published 1884

Rev. Oliver Perry Crawford, one of Elgin's pioneers, was born in Indiana, December 17, 1818. He is a son of Joseph Crawford, who ran a flatboat on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. O. P. Crawford was reared in Indiana, and married Mary Ann Gibson, February 27, 1838. Mrs. Crawford was born in Brandywine Hundred, Delaware, January 29, 1817, and her parents, Joseph and Nancy Gibson, were also natives of that state. Mr. Crawford was the owner of a farm in Indiana, built and operated a mill, and practiced medicine. He arrived in Elgin on the 30th of June, 1857, and settled on section 8. At this time he was a local preacher of the M. E. faith, and often conducted religious services at his house and at various points in the vicinity. Besides giving his own services gratuitously he was a liberal supporter of the itinerancy. He was an Abolition Republican, and served several years as town supervisor, and also as county commissioner. He enlisted in the third Minnesota regiment, but was rejected from service on account of physical disability. His present home is in Iowa, where he is an itinerant preacher of the Free Methodist church. Of his thirteen children, all but four are living, as follows: Russell Martin, Brookings, Dakota; Andrew G., Atlantic, Iowa; Sarah J. (Mrs. William Quigley), Big Lake, Wisconsin; Nancy T. (Morrison), Monroe, Iowa; Henry B., New Sharon, Iowa; Oliver P., Kansas; Mary A., with parents; Francis Edward, New Sharon, Iowa. 1336

[Below taken from the website of Kevan Charles Crawford,
http://pages.prodigy.net/dr_fission/family.htm]

Oliver's Pension Records say that he was 6' tall, dark complexion, grey eyes, and dark hair. [200] By 1881 his hair had turned silver. Oliver married Mary Ann, who lived with her brother, Andrew Gibson, 2 farms away from Oliver's brother, James W. Mary Ann had moved to Ohio in 1835 and then on to Indiana in 1837. In 1845 after Andrew Gibson died, Oliver is listed as the guardian of Andrew's children, Elizabeth and Thomas Gibson. These children moved out of Indiana in 1849 to live with other relatives. Thomas Gibson moved back with Oliver by 1860 and served in the Minnesota Artillery when he fell ill and died in Illinois, a short time after marrying.

By 1850, Oliver had continued building a farm and family. But by 1857 he was ready to move west along with several of his brothers and sisters. While property records for Wabasha, Minnesota indicate that Oliver bought farmland on May 25, 1858, the 1860 and 1870 census information indicates that Oliver still lived in Indiana in 1856. Census and ME Church records show that Oliver's sister, Artemesia, and her husband, George Sheeks, moved to Minnesota as well as Oliver's brother George (ME Minister). Oliver's older brother, Elijah Harvey, moved to Mercer Co, Missouri in 1846 and then across the border to Decatur Co, IA in 1851. He later met up with the other family members in Iowa in the late 1860's when they moved to Iowa.

The 1860 census indicates that Oliver lived in Elgin, Minnesota as a Methodist clergyman, just 6 houses away from Moses Barton. Wabasha property records indicate the Crawford family was involved with a myriad of property transactions including Sheriff's Sales, US gov't property sales, sales to the School District, intra-family sales and private sales. Oliver's son, Russell, bought farmland in 1860 and in 1862 Russell bought property from his mother. By 1866, Oliver's second son began to buy farmland after returning from service in the Civil War. Records show Oliver owned property in adjacent Winona Co. as well.

Civil War records show that Oliver volunteered for military service at age 43 on 15 Aug 1862. Oliver was mustered on 2 Sep 1862 at Fort Snelling in St. Paul, MN. After entering as a Sergeant in Company C of the 10th Minnesota Infantry he received injuries during training on 10 Oct 1862. He was disqualified for medical reasons and discharged on 19 Jan 1863.

Oliver moved from Elgin to New Sharon, Mahaska, Iowa in Oct 1867 and he purchased property on 15 Feb 1868 and recorded the transaction on March 30. But he continued to sell his remaining property in Minnesota until 1875. Oliver's sons, Russell and Joseph, stayed in Minnesota with Russell's family to look after Oliver's property. Oliver's son, Andrew, moved to Iowa with Oliver in 1868 and purchased property on 23 Aug and recorded on 2 Sep.

Generation 13 (cont.)

Oliver moved to Minnesota in 1857 and to Iowa in 1867, and that he served as a Methodist-Episcopal preacher with Hiram Allen in Iowa. [420] Oliver and Hiram's paths first crossed when they both lived in Elgin. Hiram's son, Albert W. served with Oliver's son, Andrew, in the 1st Independent Battery Minnesota Light Artillery and after the War Albert married Oliver's daughter Nancy T. and settled in Sharon, Mahaska Co, Iowa. At first indication, it looks like the Allens who were from New York and Vermont, were related to Amy Allen, wife of Moses Barton, whose daughter married Oliver's son Andrew. Apparently Albert and Nancy divorced since Albert appears in the 1880 census living in Kansas with another wife. Aunt Nancy was remembered by family members as living into the 1900's.

While several of Oliver's sons stayed in the Mahaska area, Oliver apparently left his property to his sons while he travelled as a preacher on the Iowa circuit. Son, Oliver P., was a produce retailer in Sharon. Son, Henry Bascom, operated a hotel in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. And son, Frank, remained in Sharon until after 1900 as a farmer but eventually moved to Pasadena, California where he owned a fruit orchard.

In Sep 1872 Oliver moved to Pleasantville, Iowa, in Sep 1873 to Palo, Iowa, in May 1875 to Birmingham, Iowa, in Sep 1875 to Waterloo, Iowa, in May 1876 back to Elgin, Minnesota, in Feb 1877 to Aurora, Illinois, and in Sep 1877 to Marengo, Illinois. A personal letter dated February, 1878 from Oliver to his son, Andrew, in Atlantic, Iowa said that he was in Marengo, Illinois. Oliver, wife and youngest daughter were all sick but on the mend and would be moving to Atlantic in October. Oliver suffered from a hernia on his right side and varicose veins in both legs below the knees. Oliver took interest in medicine and treated himself and his family for most ailments.

In Sep 1878 he moved to Marengo, Missouri, in March 1879 to Covert, Kansas, in Aug 1880 back to New Sharon, Iowa, in May 1882 to Marion, Iowa and to Conrad Grove, Grundy, Iowa before 1886 when his wife, Mary Ann, died. Oliver, his wife, youngest daughter Mary Ann, and granddaughter Jennie are shown in the 1885 Iowa census living on a farm near Conrad Grove. Mary Ann was a music teacher and Jennie was a school teacher.




By 1889 he moved to Radcliffe, Hardin, Iowa where he remained until his death in 1899. Oliver was married a second time to Mary Sybert by Rev. George Patrick in Radcliffe.] Oliver was buried next to Mary Ann Gibson in Conrad Grove.

Oliver Perry Crawford and Mary Ann Gibson had the following children:

88. i. RUSSELL MARTIN¹⁴ CRAWFORD (son of Oliver Perry Crawford and Mary Ann Gibson) was born on 07 Jun 1839 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 05 May 1926 in Brookings, Co., South Dakota. He married Lois Newton on 28 Jul 1869 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, USA.
89. ii. ANDREW GIBSON CRAWFORD (son of Oliver Perry Crawford and Mary Ann Gibson) was born on 07 Aug 1840 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Jun 1913 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Maria Antonette Barton (daughter of Moses Bradford Barton and Amy Allen) in 1860 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. She was born on 15 Aug 1844 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Jan 1929 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California.
90. iii. JOSEPH LLOYD CRAWFORD (son of Oliver Perry Crawford and Mary Ann Gibson) was born on 10 Feb 1842 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Mar 1933 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. He married Orrel Drucilla Tuttle on 17 Mar 1881 in Palo, Linn Co., Iowa, USA. She was born on 16 Jun 1855 in Dearborn, Wayne Co., Michigan. She died in 1936.



Generation 13 (cont.)

91. iv. SARAH JANE CRAWFORD (daughter of Oliver Perry Crawford and Mary Ann Gibson) was born on 01 Apr 1843 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Jan 1920 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. She married WILLIAM MERWIN QUIGLEY (son of John Quigley and Irene _____). He was born in 1841 in Ohio. He died on 07 Apr 1946 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. 
92. v. NANCY T. CRAWFORD (daughter of Oliver Perry Crawford and Mary Ann Gibson) was born on 13 Jun 1845 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Dec 1919 in Leavenworth Co., Kansas. She married (1) ALBERT WATSON ALLEN (son of Hiram Allen and Phebe Buck) in 1876 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. He was born on 09 Mar 1845 in Walworth Co., WS. He died on 06 Sep 1908 in Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kansas. She married (2) JOHN MORRISON in 1880 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1833 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. He died on 08 Jun 1911 in Monroe, Jasper Co., Iowa, USA. 
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON CRAWFORD (son of Oliver Perry Crawford and Mary Ann Gibson) was born on 04 Apr 1847 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 05 Oct 1870 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. He married Martha Champion on 11 Aug 1870 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. She was born in 1846 in Illinois. She died on 06 Aug 1914.
93. vii. HENRY BASCOM CRAWFORD (son of Oliver Perry Crawford and Mary Ann Gibson) was born in May 1849 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died before 1899 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. He married Elnora H. Davis on 13 Jan 1876 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. She was born on 03 Nov 1855 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. She died on 08 Feb 1946 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa.
94. viii. OLIVER PERRY CRAWFORD JR. (son of Oliver Perry Crawford and Mary Ann Gibson) was born on 27 Oct 1850 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Mar 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Ida H. Vickers (daughter of Sanford Vickers and Elizabeth M. Moore) on 10 Nov 1874 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. She was born on 10 Nov 1856 in Iowa.
- ix. JOHN FRANCES CRAWFORD (son of Oliver Perry Crawford and Mary Ann Gibson) was born on 09 Sep 1853 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 05 Sep 1870 in Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa.
- x. MARY ANN CRAWFORD (daughter of Oliver Perry Crawford and Mary Ann Gibson) was born on 19 Apr 1856 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 15 Jul 1938 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. 
- Notes for Mary Ann Crawford:
Mary Ann apparently never married.
95. xi. FRANCIS EDWARD CRAWFORD (son of Oliver Perry Crawford and Mary Ann Gibson) was born on 30 Dec 1859 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1936 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Elsie Vickers in 1879 in Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. She was born on 10 Sep 1858 in Cedar Co., Iowa. She died in 1940 in Orange Co., California.
- xii. CHARLES FREEMONT CRAWFORD (son of Oliver Perry Crawford and Mary Ann Gibson) was born on 24 Sep 1861 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., MD. He died on 15 Sep 1870 in Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa.
52. **WILLIAM¹³ CRISWELL** (Jane Wilson¹², Sarah¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born in 1814. He died in 1861. He married Dianna Eaton on 25 Mar 1841 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1818. She died in 1875.
-

Generation 13 (cont.)

William Criswell and Dianna Eaton had the following child:

- i. EMMOR RAMSEY¹⁴ CRISWELL (son of William Criswell and Dianna Eaton) was born in 1847. He died in 1925. He married LOUISA EMMA BALDWIN.
53. **ISAAC J.¹³ CRISWELL** (Jane Wilson¹², Sarah¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 14 Nov 1819 in Fagg's Manor, West Fallowfield Twp. Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died after 1880. He married Elizabeth Opp in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1824.

Isaac J. Criswell and Elizabeth Opp had the following children:

96. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁴ CRISWELL (son of Isaac J. Criswell and Elizabeth Opp) was born on 22 Feb 1846 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Apr 1924 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) ELIZABETH ZERMAN (daughter of Francisco B. Zerman and Anna C. _____) on 12 Jun 1873 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born about 1852 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 27 Mar 1874. He married (2) JULIA M. DUHRING on 25 Jul 1892 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 19 Dec 1861 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Oct 1942 in Malvern, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - ii. CECELIA M. CRISWELL (daughter of Isaac J. Criswell and Elizabeth Opp) was born in 1849 in Pennsylvania.
 - iii. CLARA V. CRISWELL (daughter of Isaac J. Criswell and Elizabeth Opp) was born in 1854 in Pennsylvania.
 - iv. CHARLES W. CRISWELL (son of Isaac J. Criswell and Elizabeth Opp) was born in 1854 in Pennsylvania.
 - v. HENRIETTA L. CRISWELL (daughter of Isaac J. Criswell and Elizabeth Opp) was born in 1860 in Pennsylvania.
 - vi. DELIA CRISWELL (daughter of Isaac J. Criswell and Elizabeth Opp).
 - vii. RAYMOND CRISWELL (son of Isaac J. Criswell and Elizabeth Opp).
54. **SAMUEL WILSON¹³ CRISWELL** (Jane Wilson¹², Sarah¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 29 May 1834 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Jul 1897 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **REBECCA SUSAN CAIN**. She was born on 23 May 1838 in Pennsylvania. She died on 18 Aug 1883 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Samuel Wilson Criswell and Rebecca Susan Cain had the following children:

97. i. WILLIAM HOWARD¹⁴ CRISWELL (son of Samuel Wilson Criswell and Rebecca Susan Cain) was born on 27 Nov 1865. He died on 20 Mar 1946 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He married Anna Mary Aulthouse on 15 Oct 1890. She was born on 13 Oct 1871. She died on 08 Dec 1957 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. EVA J. CRISWELL (daughter of Samuel Wilson Criswell and Rebecca Susan Cain) was born on 28 Feb 1868. She died on 29 Dec 1904. She married HARRY ELMER AULTHOUSE. He was born on 08 Jan 1870. He died on 24 May 1957.
- iii. SARAH CRISWELL (daughter of Samuel Wilson Criswell and Rebecca Susan Cain) was born on 28 Feb 1868. She died in 1945. She married (1) ALBERT MULVAINLY. He was born in 1869. He died in 1898. She married (2) FRANK BRUCE.
- iv. GEORGE CRISWELL (son of Samuel Wilson Criswell and Rebecca Susan Cain) was born in 1870. He died in 1870.
- v. JAMES AUSTIN CRISWELL (son of Samuel Wilson Criswell and Rebecca Susan Cain) was born on 21 Aug 1872 in Pendleton District, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1947. He married CARIE THOMPSON.
- vi. ELIZABETH CRISWELL (daughter of Samuel Wilson Criswell and Rebecca Susan Cain) was born on 31 Oct 1872. She died on 08 Oct 1954. She married JOHN RUDY.

Generation 13 (cont.)

- vii. WILBUR WILSON CRISWELL (son of Samuel Wilson Criswell and Rebecca Susan Cain) was born on 08 Aug 1879 in Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Aug 1859. He married ELISIE BLACK.
- viii. MARY LETITIA CRISWELL (daughter of Samuel Wilson Criswell and Rebecca Susan Cain) was born on 09 Aug 1879 in Pennsylvania. She died on 29 Jul 1944. She married FRANKLIN ROSS MCFADDEN.

55. **JOHN¹³ LYONS** (John¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 22 Dec 1811 in Ohio. He died on 13 Mar 1856 in Iowa. He married (1) **AMANDA FOUTS** on 04 Mar 1837 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born in 1820 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She died in 1846. He married (2) **RACHEL HARRIS** on 06 Jun 1850 in McConnelsville, Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born in 1829 in Morgan Co., Ohio.

John Lyons and Amanda Fouts had the following children:

- i. JAMES A.¹⁴ LYONS (son of John Lyons and Amanda Fouts) was born about 1838 in Ohio. He died in Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado, USA.

Notes for James A. Lyons:

- 98. ii. RUTH ANN LYONS (daughter of John Lyons and Amanda Fouts) was born about 1840 in Ohio. She married Joseph McLean on 17 Dec 1856. He was born about 1835 in Canada.
- iii. HANNAH LYONS (daughter of John Lyons and Amanda Fouts) was born about 1843 in Ohio. She married Milbury Bugett on 01 Dec 1860 in Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born in 1838 in Ohio.

John Lyons and Rachel Harris had the following children:

- iv. JOHN N. LYONS (son of John Lyons and Rachel Harris) was born about 1850 in Ohio.
- v. MARY M. LYONS (daughter of John Lyons and Rachel Harris) was born about 1853 in Ohio.
- vi. SARAH ANN LYONS (daughter of John Lyons and Rachel Harris) was born on 14 Jan 1856 in Iowa. She died on 10 Sep 1856 in Iowa.

56. **THOMAS¹³ LYONS** (John¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 16 Jul 1815 in Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Feb 1895 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He married Susanna Taylor on 01 Sep 1839 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born on 15 Jul 1813 in Pennsylvania. She died on 26 May 1883 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA.

Thomas Lyons and Susanna Taylor had the following children:

- i. WORLEY S.¹⁴ LYONS (son of Thomas Lyons and Susanna Taylor) was born on 09 Oct 1840 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He died on 23 Feb 1908 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.
- 99. ii. MARY CATHERINE LYONS (daughter of Thomas Lyons and Susanna Taylor) was born on 06 Aug 1842 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. She died on 07 Feb 1910 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. She married Samuel Waters on 05 Dec 1866 in Lansing, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born on 26 May 1833 in Wicklow, Ireland. He died on 20 Apr 1926 in Franklin Twp, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.
- iii. AMELIA A. LYONS (daughter of Thomas Lyons and Susanna Taylor) was born in 1845 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She died in 1861 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.
- iv. NANCY JANE LYONS (daughter of Thomas Lyons and Susanna Taylor) was born on 06 May 1847 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She died on 29 May 1921 in Iowa.

57. **DAVID WALLACE¹³ LYONS** (John¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸

Generation 13 (cont.)

Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 17 Jun 1822 in Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 20 Nov 1895 in Douglas, Madison Co., Iowa. He married (1) **SARAH ANN WALLACE** on 31 Mar 1842 in Harrison Co., Ohio. She was born on 11 Apr 1822 in St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Ohio. She died on 08 Oct 1875. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ANN SHAFFER** in 1880.

Notes for David Wallace Lyons:

Susan Waters Marston reported in a letter to Clara Vickery that she didn't have much love for her Lyons relations. She went on to say that her grandfather's brother "David was married twice - had three daughters by his first wife and they were snobs. They were too nice to mix with common folks like brother Thomas married - they stuck their noses in the air- were first barely decent to our dear Aunt Janie." She went on to say that "After the girls were grown up David met a very lovely widow of a Methodist preacher - David had preached some I don't know whether he had a license or not - he was a fake and the nice widow did not find it out until after she married him - they had a little boy named Charlie. I would like to know him if he lived to manhood. We loved him and his mother." According to an 1882 county history David Lyons came to the Postville area around 1850 and in 1852 preached his first sermon at the house of Mr. Zeruah Post. In 1856 he moved to Kansas City, MO, where he preached until forced to quit by ill health. He then traveled through southern Missouri and Arkansas and came back to the Postville area around 1860. In 1870 he moved to Mason City. In 1875 he moved to Des Moines and later opened a bank in Colfax. In 1880 he returned to Postville. The 1856 census says he came to Iowa in 1848. A newspaper notice in Sept. 1873 stated that D.W. Lyons would be in Postville Sept 8-12 for the purpose of selling or renting his farms in the vicinity.

David Wallace Lyons and Sarah Ann Wallace had the following children:

100. i. WILLIAM WALLACE¹⁴ LYONS (son of David Wallace Lyons and Sarah Ann Wallace) was born on 29 Oct 1843 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. He died in 1924 in Iowa. He married Wilma Louisa Cromett (daughter of Nathaniel Shaw Cromett and Emily French Glidden) on 23 Dec 1868 in Burr Oak, Winnesheik Co., Iowa. She was born on 23 Nov 1850 in Sebec, Piscataquis Co., Maine. She died in 1933.
101. ii. MARY AMANDA LYONS (daughter of David Wallace Lyons and Sarah Ann Wallace) was born in 1845 in Ohio. She died in 1915. She married George C. Lawton on 05 Dec 1872 in Cerro Gordo, Iowa, USA. He was born on 22 Oct 1842 in Clyde, Wayne Co., New York. He died on 22 Mar 1882 in McPherson, McPherson Co., Kansas.
102. iii. SOPHIA JANE LYONS (daughter of David Wallace Lyons and Sarah Ann Wallace) was born on 20 May 1848 in Ohio. She died on 22 Nov 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She married David Secor on 16 May 1878 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. He was born on 06 Jun 1836 in Red Mills, Putnam Co., New York. He died on 13 Sep 1907.
- iv. SARAH ELLEN LYONS (daughter of David Wallace Lyons and Sarah Ann Wallace) was born in 1851 in Allamakee Co., Iowa. She died in 1916. She married DAVID SECOR. He was born on 06 Jun 1836 in Red Mills, Putnam Co., New York. He died on 13 Sep 1907.
- v. DAVID MCWILLIAMS LYONS (son of David Wallace Lyons and Sarah Ann Wallace) was born in 1854 in Franklin, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died in 1857.
- vi. SUSAN MARY LYONS (daughter of David Wallace Lyons and Sarah Ann Wallace) was born in 1859 in Franklin, Allamakee Co., Iowa. She died in 1902. She married (1) _____ MCCULLOUGH before 1880. She married (2) _____ JOY after 1880.
- vii. CARRIE BELLE LYONS (daughter of David Wallace Lyons and Sarah Ann Wallace) was born in 1861 in Franklin, Allamakee Co., Iowa. She married (1) _____ ENGBORG. She married (2) JOEL HAYDEN BURNS (son of Andrew Burns and Sarah Jane Williams) on 18 Jan 1881 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born about 1850 in Weller Township, Richmond Co., Ohio.
- viii. EFFIE MAY LYONS (daughter of David Wallace Lyons and Sarah Ann Wallace) was

Generation 13 (cont.)

born in 1865 in Franklin, Allamakee Co., Iowa. She died in 1935 in Prop. Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Iowa. She married Albert Strong (son of Frederick Strong and Mary Elizabeth Angell) about 1895 in Iowa. He was born about 1865 in Iowa.

David Wallace Lyons and Elizabeth Ann Shaffer had the following child:

- ix. CHARLES R. LYONS (son of David Wallace Lyons and Elizabeth Ann Shaffer) was born in 1882 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa.

- 58. **JANE¹³ LYONS** (Thomas¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 12 Oct 1811 in Pennsylvania. She died on 08 Feb 1892 in Indianola, Warren Co., Iowa. She married Elias Cozad on 24 Mar 1831 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. Elias Cozad and Jane Lyons had the following child:

- 103. i. MARY¹⁴ COZAD (daughter of Elias Cozad and Jane Lyons) was born in 1837 in Ohio. She died in 1815 in Oregon. She married John Rea on 12 Sep 1855 in Minnesota. He was born in 1828 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1879 in Minnesota.

- 59. **THOMAS LOWRIE¹³ LYANS** (Thomas¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 29 Dec 1821 in Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 24 Nov 1903 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He married Rebecca Anderson Guthrie on 15 Apr 1851. She was born on 23 Feb 1827 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. She died on 03 Sep 1988 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa.

Notes for Rebecca Anderson Guthrie:

BIRTH: They had 12 children.

Thomas Lowrie Lyans and Rebecca Anderson Guthrie had the following children:

- 104. i. ROBERT GUTHRIE¹⁴ LYANS (son of Thomas Lowrie Lyans and Rebecca Anderson Guthrie) was born on 11 Dec 1852 in Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 31 Dec 1949 in La Canada, CA. He married Sarah Jane Barnhill on 31 Dec 1878. She was born on 01 Dec 1860.
- ii. AMANDA ELLEN LYANS (daughter of Thomas Lowrie Lyans and Rebecca Anderson Guthrie) was born on 26 Aug 1854. She died on 04 Aug 1886. She married Samuel Kennison in 1883.
- iii. HEBER B. LYANS (son of Thomas Lowrie Lyans and Rebecca Anderson Guthrie) was born on 06 Feb 1856. He died on 04 Oct 1887.
- iv. SOPHIE JENNIE LYANS (daughter of Thomas Lowrie Lyans and Rebecca Anderson Guthrie) was born on 12 Sep 1857. She died on 02 Mar 1899. She married WILLIAM Y. WILLIAMSON.
- v. THOMAS LOWRY LYANS (son of Thomas Lowrie Lyans and Rebecca Anderson Guthrie) was born on 29 Jan 1859. He died on 15 Dec 1920. He married Lizzie Sinclair in 1879.
- 105. vi. JOHN EVERETT LYANS (son of Thomas Lowrie Lyans and Rebecca Anderson Guthrie) was born on 10 Apr 1861 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He died in 1942. He married (1) MATILDA E.. She was born between 1857-1877. She died between 1878-1961. He married (2) MATILDA ELLEN STILLWELL on 19 Sep 1881 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. She was born on 14 Feb 1864 in Annawan, Henry Co., Illinois. She died on 29 Jun 1928 in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin, USA.
- vii. MINERVA ISABEL LYANS (daughter of Thomas Lowrie Lyans and Rebecca Anderson Guthrie) was born on 22 Sep 1862. She died on 12 Oct 1895. She married Ezekiel Thompson in 1862.
- viii. WILLIAM C. LYANS (son of Thomas Lowrie Lyans and Rebecca Anderson Guthrie) was born on 05 Dec 1864. He died on 22 Dec 1892. He married Blanche Blish in 1886.

Generation 13 (cont.)

- ix. JAMES WILSON LYANS (son of Thomas Lowrie Lyans and Rebecca Anderson Guthrie) was born on 03 May 1866. He died on 13 Feb 1887.
 - x. DAVID OSCAR LYANS (son of Thomas Lowrie Lyans and Rebecca Anderson Guthrie) was born on 31 Jul 1867. He died on 01 Jun 1888.
 - xi. MARY A. LYANS (daughter of Thomas Lowrie Lyans and Rebecca Anderson Guthrie) was born on 26 Jan 1869. She died on 22 Jun 1903.
 - xii. LYDIA LYANS (daughter of Thomas Lowrie Lyans and Rebecca Anderson Guthrie) was born on 07 Jun 1870. She died on 20 Jun 1889.
60. **AMANDA**¹³ **LYONS** (Thomas¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born in 1846. She died in 1937 in Bethlehem, Lehigh Co., Pennsylvania. She married Robert Clarkson Baxter on 01 Jan 1867 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio. He was born in Aug 1843 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio. He died on 12 Dec 1908 in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio.
- Robert Clarkson Baxter and Amanda Lyons had the following child:
- 106. i. **ROBERT CLARKSON**¹⁴ **BAXTER JR.** (son of Robert Clarkson Baxter and Amanda Lyons) was born in 1882 in East Liverpool, OH. He died in 1953. He married **IDA BURNS** (daughter of Phillip C. Burns and Sarah Catherine Elder). She was born in Jun 1883 in Pike Co., Indiana.
61. **JOHN**¹³ **LYONS** (George¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born about 1823 in Ohio. He married **MARGARET S. _____**.
- John Lyons and Margaret S. _____ had the following children:
- i. **SELESTA**¹⁴ **LYONS** (daughter of John Lyons and Margaret S. _____) was born in 1852.
 - ii. **WILLIAM J. LYONS** (son of John Lyons and Margaret S. _____) was born in 1860.
62. **ROBERT**¹³ **LYONS** (George¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born about 1828. He married Mary Culbertson in 1856. She was born in 1832.
- Robert Lyons and Mary Culbertson had the following children:
- i. **MERIAH**¹⁴ **LYONS** (daughter of Robert Lyons and Mary Culbertson) was born in 1857.
 - ii. **ANNETTA LYONS** (daughter of Robert Lyons and Mary Culbertson) was born in 1859.
63. **ALEXANDER FORSTER**¹³ **LYONS** (George¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born about 1829 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He died on 03 Mar 1870 in Noble Co., Ohio. He married Sarah Lippett Brown on 19 Aug 1852 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She was born in 1835 in Noble Township, Morgan Co., Ohio. She died on 16 Apr 1927 in Noble Co., Ohio.
- Alexander Forster Lyons and Sarah Lippett Brown had the following children:
- i. **EMMA AUGUSTA**¹⁴ **LYONS** (daughter of Alexander Forster Lyons and Sarah Lippett Brown) was born in 1853 in Morgan Co., Ohio. She died in Protection, Comanche Co., Kansas. She married Ike Hamilton in 1873.
 - 107. ii. **PHIDELIA LYONS** (daughter of Alexander Forster Lyons and Sarah Lippett Brown) was born on 22 Oct 1854 in Noble Co., Ohio. She married Hiram Marion Jordan on 20 Dec 1876.
 - 108. iii. **GEORGE W. LYONS** (son of Alexander Forster Lyons and Sarah Lippett Brown) was born on 31 May 1857 in Brookfield Township, Noble Co., Ohio. He died on 31 Mar 1914 in Renrock, Buffalo Township, Noble Co., Ohio. He married (1) **LYDIA M. BAKER** on 22 Oct 1882 in Noble Co., Ohio. She was born on 15 Dec 1861 in Noble

Generation 13 (cont.)

- Co., Ohio. She died on 14 Feb 1895 in Noble Co., Ohio. He married (2) FRANCES BELL WILSON on 14 May 1896 in Noble Co., Ohio. She was born on 14 May 1872. She died on 26 Nov 1946 in Brookfield Township, Noble Co., Ohio.
109. iv. JOHN A. LYONS (son of Alexander Forster Lyons and Sarah Lippett Brown) was born on 03 Jun 1859 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He died on 16 Jul 1945. He married (1) ROSE PALMER. She was born in 1868. She died in 1919. He married (2) LEORA BOGGS on 06 Oct 1925. She was born on 10 Aug 1866. She died between 1928-1962.
- v. LOUISE A. LYONS (daughter of Alexander Forster Lyons and Sarah Lippett Brown) was born on 26 May 1862. She died in 1879 in Noble Co., Ohio.
110. vi. JAMES WARNE LYONS (son of Alexander Forster Lyons and Sarah Lippett Brown) was born on 25 Nov 1863. He married (1) NETTIE GEARY on 25 Nov 1888. He married (2) MARY E. GEARY on 04 Jun 1908. She was born on 24 Jul 1873.
- vii. ULYSSES E. LYONS (son of Alexander Forster Lyons and Sarah Lippett Brown) was born on 03 Jan 1866 in Noble Co., Ohio. He died in Noble Co., Ohio. He married Elva E. McKee on 20 Sep 1922. She was born on 19 Sep 1888. She died on 06 Aug 1968.
- viii. ELLA P. LYONS (daughter of Alexander Forster Lyons and Sarah Lippett Brown) was born on 23 Oct 1869 in Noble Co., Ohio. She died in 1886 in Noble Co., Ohio.
64. **CATHERINE¹³ LYONS** (George¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born about 1830. She married **MATTHEW PORTER**. He was born in 1829.

Matthew Porter and Catherine Lyons had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁴ PORTER (daughter of Matthew Porter and Catherine Lyons) was born in 1848.
- ii. MARGARET PORTER (daughter of Matthew Porter and Catherine Lyons) was born in 1850.
- iii. GEORGE E. PORTER (son of Matthew Porter and Catherine Lyons) was born in 1858.
- iv. SARAH A. PORTER (daughter of Matthew Porter and Catherine Lyons) was born in 1862.
- v. JAMES A. PORTER (son of Matthew Porter and Catherine Lyons) was born in 1864.
- vi. ANGELA PORTER (daughter of Matthew Porter and Catherine Lyons) was born in 1866.
65. **WILLIAM W.¹³ LYONS** (George¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born about 1834. He married **SUSAN**. She was born in 1842.

William W. Lyons and Susan had the following child:

- i. EDY¹⁴ LYONS (daughter of William W. Lyons and Susan) was born in 1876.
66. **THOMAS ANDREW¹³ LYONS** (Andrew¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 12 Dec 1846 in Keene, Coshocton Co., Ohio. He died on 18 Jan 1916 in Lowell Co., Kansas. He married (1) **SARAH ALICE ROCKEFELLER** (daughter of Agerilaus Rockefeller and Parmelia Young) on 24 Feb 1866 in Arlington, Bureau Co., Illinois. She was born on 02 Mar 1850 in Greene Co., Indiana. He married (2) **LYDIA ZOOK** on 04 Mar 1888. He married (3) **ELIZA ADELL PATTISON** on 29 Dec 1894 in Columbus Co., Kansas.

Thomas Andrew Lyons and Sarah Alice Rockefeller had the following children:

- i. IDA ESTELLA¹⁴ LYONS (daughter of Thomas Andrew Lyons and Sarah Alice Rockefeller) was born in 1868 in Illinois.
- ii. MINNIE B. LYONS (daughter of Thomas Andrew Lyons and Sarah Alice Rockefeller)

Generation 13 (cont.)

was born in 1871 in Kansas.

- iii. ALTA MAUDE LYONS (daughter of Thomas Andrew Lyons and Sarah Alice Rockefeller) was born in 1873 in Kansas.
- iv. ANDREW EUGENE LYONS (son of Thomas Andrew Lyons and Sarah Alice Rockefeller) was born in 1878 in Kansas.
- v. LENA LEOTA LYONS (daughter of Thomas Andrew Lyons and Sarah Alice Rockefeller) was born on 01 Feb 1881 in Cherokee Co., Kansas. She married SAMUEL MARION ROBINETT (son of Henry Robinett and Mary Wilson). He was born on 16 Apr 1870 in Vinton Co., Ohio. He died on 16 Sep 1952 in Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kansas.
- vi. IVA I. LYONS (daughter of Thomas Andrew Lyons and Sarah Alice Rockefeller).

Thomas Andrew Lyons and Lydia Zook had the following child:

- vii. CHARLES LYONS (son of Thomas Andrew Lyons and Lydia Zook).

Thomas Andrew Lyons and Eliza Adell Pattison had the following child:

- viii. THOMAS B. LYONS (son of Thomas Andrew Lyons and Eliza Adell Pattison).

67. **CHARLES EDLAND¹³ LYONS** (Andrew¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 12 Feb 1865 in Loda, Iroquois Co. or LaMoille, Bureau Co., Illinois. He died on 03 Jan 1928 in Seattle, King Co., Washington. He married **CAROLINE ELVINIA FAY**. She was born.

Charles Edland Lyons and Caroine Elvinia Fay had the following children:

- i. EMMETT¹⁴ LYONS (son of Charles Edland Lyons and Caroine Elvinia Fay) was born in 1900.
 - ii. WALLACE LYONS (son of Charles Edland Lyons and Caroine Elvinia Fay).
 - iii. VICTOR LYONS (son of Charles Edland Lyons and Caroine Elvinia Fay).
 - iv. IRENE LYONS (daughter of Charles Edland Lyons and Caroine Elvinia Fay).
 - v. LELIETH LYONS (daughter of Charles Edland Lyons and Caroine Elvinia Fay).
68. **JAMES CRISWELL¹³ HARRIS** (Jane¹² Criswell, Anges¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 22 Dec 1819 in Cecil Co., Maryland. He died on 30 Aug 1866 in White Hall, Harford, Maryland, USA. He married **MARINDA TURNDER**.

James Criswell Harris and Marinda Turnder had the following child:

- i. SARAH CALDER¹⁴ HARRIS (daughter of James Criswell Harris and Marinda Turnder) was born on 14 Oct 1865 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., Maryland.
69. **WILLIAM¹³ HARRIS III** (Jane¹² Criswell, Anges¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 23 Feb 1826 in Cochranville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 01 Mar 1873 in Londonderry, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Anne Smith (daughter of William Smith and Maria Laird) on 20 Dec 1853 in Chanceford Twp., York Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1829 in York Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 16 May 1886 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

William Harris III and Sarah Anne Smith had the following children:

- 111. i. WILLIAM S.¹⁴ HARRIS (son of William Harris III and Sarah Anne Smith) was born about 1855. He married MARGARET A. SMITH. She was born on 01 Feb 1857.
- ii. JAMES CRISWELL HARRIS (son of William Harris III and Sarah Anne Smith) was born about 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- iii. MARY HARRIS (daughter of William Harris III and Sarah Anne Smith) was born about 1861.

Generation 13 (cont.)

112. iv. WALTER W. HARRIS (son of William Harris III and Sarah Anne Smith) was born on 02 Jun 1869 in Near Cochranville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 28 Dec 1950 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Ella Pearl Graves (daughter of John Henry Graves and Mary Ellen Page) on 02 Jun 1899 in Superior, Nuckolls, Nebraska, USA. She was born on 04 May 1877 in Pitcher, Chenango Co., New York. She died on 18 Oct 1953 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. JAMES ANDREW CLARKSON HARRIS (son of William Harris III and Sarah Anne Smith).
- vi. MARIA JANE HARRIS (daughter of William Harris III and Sarah Anne Smith).
- vii. JOHN KNOX HARRIS (son of William Harris III and Sarah Anne Smith).
- viii. SAMUEL HARRIS (son of William Harris III and Sarah Anne Smith).
- ix. OLIVER HARRIS (son of William Harris III and Sarah Anne Smith).
70. **MARGARET JANE¹³ HARRIS** (Jane¹² Criswell, Anges¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson, William II). She married **ROBERT ALEXANDER COLLINS**. Robert Alexander Collins and Margaret Jane Harris had the following child:
- i. JAMES ALEXANDER HARRIS¹⁴ COLLINS (daughter of Robert Alexander Collins and Margaret Jane Harris).

Generation 14

71. **JACOB¹⁴ GIBSON** (Jacob¹³, Jacob¹², George¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 01 Jan 1814 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 01 May 1882 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He married (1) **SARAH BROWER BEITLER** (daughter of Abraham Beitler and Mary Brower) on 20 Apr 1848 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 03 Aug 1823 in Paughtown, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 12 Jun 1908 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He married (2) **MARY JANE POINT** (daughter of John Point and Sarah Wilson). She was born on 19 Sep 1814 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 12 May 1847. He married (3) **HANNAH GLEASON SMITH**. She was born about 1816. He married (4) **MARGARET ROBERTSON**. She was born on 23 Mar 1852 in Renfrew, Glasgow, Scotland. She died on 13 Feb 1920 in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- Jacob Gibson and Sarah Brower Beitler had the following children:
- i. MARY LEOTA¹⁵ GIBSON (daughter of Jacob Gibson and Sarah Brower Beitler) was born on 02 Jun 1849 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Sep 1826. She married George W. Young on 27 Jan 1876 in Coalville, Summit Co., Utah.
- ii. HANNAH FRANCIS GIBSON (daughter of Jacob Gibson and Sarah Brower Beitler) was born on 02 Jan 1852 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She died on 04 Jan 1910 in Sugerhouse, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She married Thomas Harrington on 21 Jul 1881 in Utah.
- iii. SARAH BEITLER GIBSON (daughter of Jacob Gibson and Sarah Brower Beitler) was born on 16 Oct 1854 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She died on 07 Jul 1938 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- iv. GEORGANNA GIBSON (daughter of Jacob Gibson and Sarah Brower Beitler) was born on 14 Dec 1856 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She died on 14 Dec 1856 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- v. JANE ELIZABETH GIBSON (daughter of Jacob Gibson and Sarah Brower Beitler) was born on 18 Jun 1861 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She died on 16 Aug 1928.
- vi. JACOB GIBSON (son of Jacob Gibson and Sarah Brower Beitler) was born on 21 Mar 1865 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He died on 10 May 1940 in Nephi, Juab Co., Utah. He married Alice Almira North on 16 Jan 1890 in Logan, Cache Co., Utah.

Generation 14 (cont.)

- vii. ABRAHAM BEITLER GIBSON (child of Jacob Gibson and Sarah Brower Beitler) was born on 27 Jun 1868 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Abraham Beitler died on 18 Oct 1877.

Jacob Gibson and Mary Jane Point had the following children:

- viii. BIANCA JANE GIBSON (daughter of Jacob Gibson and Mary Jane Point) was born on 03 Sep 1843 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 25 Sep 1916 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- ix. GEORGE GIBSON (son of Jacob Gibson and Mary Jane Point) was born on 08 May 1847. He died on 16 Jul 1847.

Jacob Gibson and Margaret Robertson had the following children:

- x. STEWART ROBERTSON GIBSON (son of Jacob Gibson and Margaret Robertson) was born on 08 Sep 1869 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He died on 23 Feb 1877.
- xi. JOHN GIBSON (son of Jacob Gibson and Margaret Robertson) was born on 16 Mar 1871 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He died in 1909. He married Roselin Warword on 13 Apr 1896 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- xii. ELLEN VIOLET GIBSON (daughter of Jacob Gibson and Margaret Robertson) was born on 15 Jan 1873 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She died on 07 Mar 1902. She married Andrew Samuel Anderson on 20 Jun 1891 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- xiii. MARGARETTA GIBSON (daughter of Jacob Gibson and Margaret Robertson) was born on 26 Feb 1875 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She died on 21 Feb 1956. She married Alfred Ashton on 10 Jul 1890 in Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah, USA.
- xiv. ANDREW JACKSON GIBSON (son of Jacob Gibson and Margaret Robertson) was born on 26 Mar 1877 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He died on 14 Feb 1939. He married Grace Newman on 25 Nov 1904 in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- xv. ROSELIN GIBSON (daughter of Jacob Gibson and Margaret Robertson) was born on 29 Mar 1882 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She died on 15 Nov 1946. She married Olof Larson about 1903.

72. **ALEXANDER BUCHANAN¹⁴ KENNEDY** (Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 18 Mar 1830 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 22 Dec 1902 in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas. He married Rachel Hallet on 18 Aug 1854 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born on 11 Jul 1835 in Ohio. She died on 19 Mar 1911 in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas.

Alexander Buchanan Kennedy and Rachel Hallet had the following children:

113. i. STEPHEN VALLOW¹⁵ KENNEDY (son of Alexander Buchanan Kennedy and Rachel Hallet) was born on 08 Aug 1855 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1904-1930. He married Ollie Roberts on 08 Sep 1890. She was born in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
114. ii. DAVID WASHINGTON KENNEDY (son of Alexander Buchanan Kennedy and Rachel Hallet) was born on 22 Oct 1856 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1900-1932. He married Laura Ann Wilson on 22 Nov 1882. She was born between 1844-1866 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died between 1887-1955.
115. iii. LORA ALICE KENNEDY (daughter of Alexander Buchanan Kennedy and Rachel Hallet) was born on 08 Aug 1858 in Illinois. She died between 1879-1929. She married William Wadsack on 05 Jun 1879.
- iv. SARAH PEDILLA KENNEDY (daughter of Alexander Buchanan Kennedy and Rachel Hallet) was born on 26 Oct 1860 in Illinois. She died in 1861 in Illinois.
116. v. GEORGE MCCLELLAND KENNEDY (son of Alexander Buchanan Kennedy and Rachel

Generation 14 (cont.)

- Hallet) was born on 11 Jul 1863 in Illinois. He died about 1940. He married Cora Keely on 02 Sep 1891. She was born about 1866. She died about 1950.
117. vi. DANIEL MARION KENNEDY (son of Alexander Buchanan Kennedy and Rachel Hallet) was born on 15 Aug 1865 in Illinois. He died between 1865-1925.
- vii. CYRUS NATHANIEL KENNEDY (son of Alexander Buchanan Kennedy and Rachel Hallet) was born on 25 Oct 1867 in Illinois. He died between 1899-1950. He married Caroline Peterson on 11 Jan 1899.
118. viii. CLARA EFFIE KENNEDY (daughter of Alexander Buchanan Kennedy and Rachel Hallet) was born on 15 Nov 1869 in Illinois. She died on 13 Apr 1953. She married John William Holt on 20 Oct 1889 in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas. He was born on 25 Apr 1864 in Kansas. He died on 10 Feb 1938.
119. ix. JOHN EDWARD KENNEDY (son of Alexander Buchanan Kennedy and Rachel Hallet) was born on 21 Nov 1872 in Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois. He died on 11 Mar 1956 in Piedmont, Greenwood Co., Kansas. He married Sarah Edna Eutsler on 28 Sep 1898 in Atlanta, Cowley Co., Kansas. She was born on 08 Dec 1879 in Atlanta, Cowley Co., Kansas. She died on 12 Feb 1958 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.
120. x. AMOS SAMUEL KENNEDY (son of Alexander Buchanan Kennedy and Rachel Hallet) was born on 19 Aug 1876 in DU QUOIN, PERRY CO., ILLINOIS. He died about 1960. He married Anna L. Eutsler on 08 Apr 1902. She was born on 30 Jan 1882 in Kansas. She died on 01 Jan 1965.
73. **FREDERICK HINES¹⁴ KENNEDY** (Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 06 Mar 1831 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1832-1921. He married Malinda McPherson on 20 Jun 1852 in DuQuoin, Perry Co., Illinois. She was born about 1832 in DuQuoin, Perry Co., Illinois. She died about 1915.
- Frederick Hines Kennedy and Malinda McPherson had the following children:
- i. MELVILLE¹⁵ KENNEDY (son of Frederick Hines Kennedy and Malinda McPherson) was born about 1853. He died between 1853-1903.
- ii. RUTH KENNEDY (daughter of Frederick Hines Kennedy and Malinda McPherson) was born about 1864. She died between 1864-1914.
- iii. MARY KENNEDY (daughter of Frederick Hines Kennedy and Malinda McPherson) was born about 1866. She died between 1866-1926.
- iv. FREDERICK KENNEDY (son of Frederick Hines Kennedy and Malinda McPherson) was born about 1868. He died between 1868-1918.
74. **AHIO¹⁴ KENNEDY** (Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 16 Jun 1832 in Rush,, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 12 Oct 1909 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. He married Sophia Leinard on 06 Apr 1856 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born about 1842 in Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio. She died between 1860-1910.
- Ahio Kennedy and Sophia Leinard had the following children:
- i. FRANCIS M.¹⁵ KENNEDY (son of Ahio Kennedy and Sophia Leinard) was born about 1861 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1882-1932. He married Francis Wife Kennedy about 1882. She was born about 1862 in Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio. She died between 1882-1932.
- ii. A. BONA KENNEDY (son of Ahio Kennedy and Sophia Leinard) was born about 1862 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1860-1920.
121. iii. JULIUS S. KENNEDY (son of Ahio Kennedy and Sophia Leinard) was born about 1864 in Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 23 Sep 1948 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He married Lillie Galloway about 1886. She was born about 1866 in Bethesda, Belmont Co., Ohio. She died about 1930.
-

Generation 14 (cont.)

- iv. WILLIAM L. KENNEDY (son of Ahio Kennedy and Sophia Leinard) was born about 1866 in Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died between 1890-1940. He married William L. Wife Kennedy about 1890. She was born about 1868 in Bethesda, Belmont Co., Ohio. She died between 1890-1940.
 - v. MELVILLE KENNEDY (son of Ahio Kennedy and Sophia Leinard) was born about 1868 in Freeport, Harrisonville Co., Ohio. He died between 1888-1938. He married Milvillio Wife Kennedy about 1888. She was born about 1870 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died between 1888-1938.
 - vi. IDA P. KENNEDY (daughter of Ahio Kennedy and Sophia Leinard) was born about 1870 in Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio. She died about 1940. She married [Unk] Pogsee about 1890. He was born about 1865 in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio. He died about 1930.
 - vii. CELESTIA KENNEDY (daughter of Ahio Kennedy and Sophia Leinard) was born about 1872 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died between 1890-1940. She married _____ Adams about 1890 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born about 1872 in Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died between 1890-1940.
75. **PHILLIP H.¹⁴ KENNEDY** (Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 26 Aug 1839 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 14 Dec 1896 in Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois. He married **PHEBE JANE HOOEY**. She was born on 09 Mar 1836 in New Jersey. She died on 26 Dec 1923.

Notes for Phillip H. Kennedy:

Phillip and Jane had a total of eleven children, three of who were alive in 1900.

Phillip H. Kennedy and Phebe Jane Hooey had the following children:

- i. ULYSSUS SANFORD¹⁵ KENNEDY (son of Phillip H. Kennedy and Phebe Jane Hooey) was born about 1867 in Illinois.
 - ii. JOHN KENNEDY (son of Phillip H. Kennedy and Phebe Jane Hooey) was born in 1870 in Illinois. He died before 1880.
 - iii. WILLIAM KENNEDY (son of Phillip H. Kennedy and Phebe Jane Hooey) was born about 1875 in Illinois. He died before 1910.
 - iv. NATHANIEL KENNEDY (son of Phillip H. Kennedy and Phebe Jane Hooey) was born about 1878 in Illinois. He married ELLA _____. She was born about 1887.
76. **ABRAHAM RICHARD¹⁴ KENNEDY** (Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 02 Jan 1841 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died in 1924 in Rush Twp, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He married (1) **JENNIE D. MCCLELLAND** on 24 Oct 1867 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She was born in 1848. She died in 1871. He married (2) **MIRANDA A. IRONS** on 13 Nov 1873 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Abraham Richard Kennedy and Jennie D. McClelland had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM M.¹⁵ KENNEDY (son of Abraham Richard Kennedy and Jennie D. McClelland) was born about 1855. He died between 1855-1905.
- ii. FRANK E. KENNEDY (son of Abraham Richard Kennedy and Jennie D. McClelland) was born about 1857. He died between 1857-1907.

Abraham Richard Kennedy and Miranda A. Irons had the following child:

- iii. MILISSA KENNEDY (daughter of Abraham Richard Kennedy and Miranda A. Irons) was born in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She married TOM JOHNSON. He was born in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.
77. **MATTHEW GREEN¹⁴ KENNEDY** (Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰

Generation 14 (cont.)

Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 04 Sep 1843 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died. He married Ella F. Ware on 08 May 1882. She was born on 07 Feb 1859 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died between 1898-1954 in Trenton, Grundy Co., Missouri.

Matthew Green Kennedy and Ella F. Ware had the following child:

- i. LEROY PARKER¹⁵ KENNEDY (son of Matthew Green Kennedy and Ella F. Ware) was born about 1866. He died between 1866-1926.

78. **SARAH¹⁴ KENNEDY** (Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born in 1846 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died between 1847-1940 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio. She married John A. Tarbert about 1857 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio. He was born about 1830 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio. He died about 1895 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio.

John A. Tarbert and Sarah Kennedy had the following child:

- i. INA¹⁵ TARBERT (daughter of John A. Tarbert and Sarah Kennedy) was born in 1858 in Piedmont, Harris Co., Ohio. She died between 1858-1918.

79. **ISABELL¹⁴ KENNEDY** (Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born in 1848 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died about 1930. She married Alexander Mahaffey on 20 Nov 1860 in Ghadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He was born about 1845 in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died about 1920.

Alexander Mahaffey and Isabell Kennedy had the following children:

- i. SARAH M.¹⁵ MAHAFFEY (daughter of Alexander Mahaffey and Isabell Kennedy) was born about 1862 in Ohio. She died between 1862-1912.
- ii. JOHN C. MAHAFFEY (son of Alexander Mahaffey and Isabell Kennedy) was born about 1863 in Ohio. He died between 1864-1914.
- iii. WILLIAM J. MAHAFFEY (son of Alexander Mahaffey and Isabell Kennedy) was born about 1864 in Ohio. He died between 1866-1916.
- iv. HATTIE B. MAHAFFEY (daughter of Alexander Mahaffey and Isabell Kennedy) was born about 1866 in Ohio. She died between 1868-1918.
- v. DAVID W. MAHAFFEY (son of Alexander Mahaffey and Isabell Kennedy) was born about 1870. He died between 1870-1920.
- vi. ADA E. MAHAFFEY (daughter of Alexander Mahaffey and Isabell Kennedy) was born about 1871 in Ohio. She died between 1872-1922.
- vii. JAMES M. MAHAFFEY (son of Alexander Mahaffey and Isabell Kennedy) was born about 1874. He died between 1874-1924.
- viii. OBADIAH R. MAHAFFEY (son of Alexander Mahaffey and Isabell Kennedy) was born about 1874 in Ohio. He died between 1876-1926.
- ix. HARRY J. MAHAFFEY (son of Alexander Mahaffey and Isabell Kennedy) was born in Feb 1887 in Ohio.

80. **GEORGE W.¹⁴ HUFF** (Elizabeth¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born about 1830 in Ohio. He married Sarah J. Foster on 19 Jun 1856 in Perry Co., Illinois. She was born about 1837 in Tennessee.

George W. Huff and Sarah J. Foster had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH ISABELL¹⁵ HUFF (daughter of George W. Huff and Sarah J. Foster) was born on 12 Aug 1857 in Perry Co., Illinois. She died on 10 Apr 1902.

Generation 14 (cont.)

- ii. JOSEPHINE HUFF (daughter of George W. Huff and Sarah J. Foster) was born about 1859 in Perry Co., Illinois.
 - iii. NATHAN H. HUFF (son of George W. Huff and Sarah J. Foster) was born about 1863 in Perry Co., Illinois. He died before 1880.
 - iv. SALATHIEL W. J. HUFF (daughter of George W. Huff and Sarah J. Foster) was born about 1865 in Perry Co., Illinois.
81. **RACHEL C.¹⁴ HUFF** (Elizabeth¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born about 1846 in Ohio. She died on 22 Mar 1888 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She married James Harvey Anderson on 22 Mar 1866 in Perry Co., Illinois. He was born on 03 Mar 1838 in Jefferson Co., Illinois. He died on 10 Feb 1917 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.

James Harvey Anderson and Rachel C. Huff had the following children:

- 122. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁵ ANDERSON (son of James Harvey Anderson and Rachel C. Huff) was born on 14 Dec 1866 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. He died on 06 Jun 1945 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. He married Dora Olive Thompson on 19 Mar 1890 in Torrance Co., Kansas. She was born on 18 Nov 1866 in Seneca, Christian Co., Missouri. She died on 28 Jan 1948 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma (Pleasant Ridge Cemetery).
 - 123. ii. ZACHEUS BUCHANON ANDERSON (son of James Harvey Anderson and Rachel C. Huff) was born on 22 Jul 1869 in Illinois. He died on 09 May 1957 in Sparta, Randolph Co., Illinois. He married Henrietta B. Elliott (daughter of James Elliott and Sarah) on 17 Aug 1871. She was born on 17 Aug 1871 in Illinois. She died on 09 May 1957 in Perry Co., Illinois.
 - 124. iii. LUCIUS PERRY ANDERSON (son of James Harvey Anderson and Rachel C. Huff) was born on 20 May 1874 in Pinkyville, Perry Co., Illinois. He died on 18 May 1944 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. He married MARY SOPHIA GARDNER. She was born in Dec 1879 in Missouri. She died in Sep 1967 in Oklahoma.
 - 125. iv. HELEN ANDERSON (daughter of James Harvey Anderson and Rachel C. Huff) was born on 30 Aug 1880 in Missouri. She died on 18 May 1963 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. She married SCHWYLER J. CRANE (son of Emanuel H. Crane and Levina Kelison). He was born on 21 Apr 1870 in Iowa. He died on 16 Jan 1928 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
 - 126. v. EVALINE ANDERSON (daughter of James Harvey Anderson and Rachel C. Huff) was born in Jul 1884 in Missouri. She married IRWIN GARDNER. He was born in Sep 1876 in Missouri. He died in 1925 in Colorado.
 - vi. VARINA ANDERSON (daughter of James Harvey Anderson and Rachel C. Huff) was born in Jul 1887 in Oklahoma.
82. **JOHN¹⁴ WINTERS** (Jane¹³ Gibson, George Washington¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 23 Sep 1839 in Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Aug 1908 in Portland, Jay Co., Indiana. He married (1) **ELLEN QUINN** (daughter of James S. Quinn and Rachel Moody) on 05 Aug 1863 in Adams Co., Indiana. She was born about 1844 in Ohio. She died before 1880 in Adams Co., Indiana. He married (2) **RACHEL BARBER** on 29 Jan 1880 in Adams Co., Indiana. She was born about 1848 in Ohio. He married (3) **JANE _____** about 1885 in Indiana. She was born in Feb 1837 in Ohio.

John Winters and Ellen Quinn had the following children:

- i. ALLEN JAY¹⁵ WINTERS (son of John Winters and Ellen Quinn) was born in Aug 1864 in Indiana.
- ii. MOLLIE WINTERS (daughter of John Winters and Ellen Quinn) was born about 1865 in Indiana.
- iii. HATTIE B. WINTERS (daughter of John Winters and Ellen Quinn) was born about

Generation 14 (cont.)

- 1866 in Indiana. She married Charles H. Holland on 26 Dec 1886 in Jay Co., Indiana.
- iv. THOMAS M. WINTERS (son of John Winters and Ellen Quinn) was born on 12 Apr 1870 in Adams Co., Indiana. He died on 22 Jul 1944 in Jay Co., Indiana. He married Alice J. Nelson on 26 May 1891 in Jay Co., Indiana.
 - v. RACHEL ADALINE WINTERS (daughter of John Winters and Ellen Quinn) was born on 24 Jun 1874 in Decatur, Adams Co., Indiana. She died on 04 Sep 1940 in Portland, Jay Co., Indiana.
 - vi. JOHN WINTERS (son of John Winters and Ellen Quinn) was born in Mar 1878 in Indiana.
83. **GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁴ WINTERS** (Jane¹³ Gibson, George Washington¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 27 Jul 1848 in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died on 06 Jun 1936 in Decatur, Adams Co., Indiana. He married **ELIZABETH LOUISA WORDEN**.
- George Washington Winters and Elizabeth Louisa Worden had the following children:
- i. CLARENCE M.¹⁵ WINTERS (son of George Washington Winters and Elizabeth Louisa Worden) was born on 28 May 1884 in Adams Co., Indiana. He married Rose Mae Beurett on 09 May 1908 in Adams Co., Indiana.
 - ii. AMELIA WINTERS (daughter of George Washington Winters and Elizabeth Louisa Worden) was born in Mar 1889 in Adams Co., Indiana.
 - iii. MARA WINTERS (daughter of George Washington Winters and Elizabeth Louisa Worden) was born on 27 Oct 1895 in Adams Co., Indiana.
84. **EVERETT¹⁴ GIBSON** (Joseph¹³, Andrew¹², Thomas¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 16 Jan 1884 in Pennsylvania. He died on 04 Nov 1950 in Maryland. He married **ISABELLE BERNARD** (daughter of William Bernard and Mary McGaffagan). She was born in Pennsylvania. She died on 05 Jan 1982 in Maryland.
- Everett Gibson and Isabelle Bernard had the following child:
- 127. i. EVERETT¹⁵ GIBSON (son of Everett Gibson and Isabelle Bernard).
85. **SARAH ANN¹⁴ GIBSON** (Andrew¹³, Joseph¹², Andrew¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 02 Jun 1839. She died on 04 Sep 1877. She married **IRA PERKINS**. He was born on 10 Aug 1841. He died on 01 Dec 1899.

Notes for Sarah Ann Gibson:

Upon the death of Andrew and Jane, Sarah's guardian became her mother's sister, Ellen Rambo Butcher and Ellen's husband, Elzephus Butcher. She is in their household in the 1850 census. In the 1860 census she is also living with the Butcher's but by then she had married and her last name is Tepson. However, her husband was not in the same household.

Ira Perkins and Sarah Ann Gibson had the following children:

- i. DORA B¹⁵ PERKINS (daughter of Ira Perkins and Sarah Ann Gibson) was born in 1867. She died in 1940.
 - ii. MARY JANE PERKINS (daughter of Ira Perkins and Sarah Ann Gibson) was born on 06 Dec 1869 in Raub, Benton Co., Indiana.
 - iii. MARIA ELLEN PERKINS (daughter of Ira Perkins and Sarah Ann Gibson) was born on 19 Nov 1872 in Raub, Benton Co., Indiana. She died in 1955.
 - iv. CARRIE ANN PERKINS (daughter of Ira Perkins and Sarah Ann Gibson) was born in 1875.
86. **TRUMAN WALLACE¹⁴ GIBSON** (Andrew¹³, Joseph¹², Andrew¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 18 Aug 1840 in Indiana. He died on 18 Jan 1918 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Tymandra Josephine Key (daughter of Bowlin Key and Theresa Wysong) on 02 Jun 1858 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She

Generation 14 (cont.)

was born on 22 Aug 1843 in Indiana. She died on 22 Jun 1910.

Notes for Truman Wallace Gibson:

Upon the death of his parent's Truman Wallace Gibson's guardians became Harrison and Nancy Johnson Nutgrass. Harrison and Nancy appear to be unrelated to Truman. They were originally from Shelby Co., KY, before settling in Putnam Co., IN.

Notes for Tymandra Josephine Key:

The 1900 and 1880 Putnam Co., IN census lists Josephine's parents as being born in Virginia.

Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key had the following children:

- i. ELCENY A.¹⁵ GIBSON (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 14 Jan 1859 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 1863 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
128. ii. SARAH CATHRAN GIBSON (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 21 Nov 1861 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 09 Jun 1885 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married William Francis Holland (son of Thomas Holland and Jane Goodwin) on 20 Nov 1879 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 May 1858 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Mar 1929 in Cadillac, Macomb Co., Michigan.
- iii. MARY F. GIBSON (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born about 1863 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died before 1911 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
- iv. WILLIA E. GIBSON (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 09 Mar 1864 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Mar 1871 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
- v. GEORGE B. GIBSON (son of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 29 Oct 1864 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Jul 1948 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married Laura Belle White (daughter of George W. White and Mellisa Aness) on 11 Sep 1900 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 09 Dec 1867 in Indiana. She died on 21 Jan 1927 in Putnam Co., Indiana.


Notes for George B. Gibson:

It appears that George did not have children, or at least any children living beyond infancy.

- vi. EFFA J. GIBSON (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 02 Oct 1866 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 30 Mar 1870 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
129. vii. CHARLES WESLEY GIBSON (son of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 06 May 1868 in Morton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Dec 1959 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. He married (1) MARGRETTE THOMAS (daughter of John H. Thomas and Mary E. Davidson) on 22 Dec 1887 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Sep 1870 in Indiana. She died on 31 Jul 1950 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married (2) EMMA O. _____ between 1920-1930. She was born about 1876 in Indiana.
- viii. DELBERT CLINTON GIBSON (son of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 12 Jan 1874 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Aug 1895 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
- ix. DAUGHTER GIBSON (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born about 16 Mar 1874 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Mar 1874 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.




Generation 14 (cont.)

130. x. HALLIE MARCH GIBSON (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 21 Mar 1882 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married (1) ARTHUR LEON COUCHMAN (son of Jacob Neer Couchman and Miriam Daniel) on 14 Jun 1899 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 23 Jan 1873 in Roachdale, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 04 Mar 1936 in Athens, Clarke Co., Georgia. She married (2) WILLIAM S. HENDERSON (son of James E. Henderson and Seretta L. McCulloch) on 07 Mar 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He was born in 1866 in Pickway Co., Ohio. He died in 1948. She married (3) LONALD THEODORE COATES on 14 Aug 1925 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 31 May 1875 in Indiana. He died on 31 Jan 1942.
- 
87. **ELIZABETH¹⁴ GIBSON** (Andrew¹³, Joseph¹², Andrew¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 28 Mar 1842 in Indiana. She died on 16 Mar 1920. She married John Gray McGaughey (son of James McGaughey and Sarah Clodfelder) on 17 Feb 1864 in Indiana. He was born on 12 Apr 1839 in Indiana. He died on 03 Feb 1897 in Putnam Co., Indiana.

Notes for Elizabeth Gibson:

Upon the death of her parents, Elizabeth's guardian's become Oliver and Mary Gibson Crawford. Mary was the sister of Andrew.

John Gray McGaughey and Elizabeth Gibson had the following children:

131. i. ELIZA ANN¹⁵ MCGAUGHEY (daughter of John Gray McGaughey and Elizabeth Gibson) was born on 08 Jun 1842. She died on 23 Aug 1912. She married Alfred Grimes on 30 Nov 1859. He was born on 22 Jun 1838. He died on 28 Dec 1886.
132. ii. JAMES ANDREW MCGAUGHEY (son of John Gray McGaughey and Elizabeth Gibson) was born on 02 Jul 1848. He died on 23 Jan 1922. He married Mary E. Gardner on 20 Jul 1885. She was born on 25 Nov 1860. She died on 16 Feb 1905.
- iii. ALFRED C. MCGAUGHEY (son of John Gray McGaughey and Elizabeth Gibson) was born on 17 Jul 1863 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 23 Sep 1863 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
- iv. CHARLIE MCGAUGHEY (son of John Gray McGaughey and Elizabeth Gibson) was born on 13 Dec 1865 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 27 Dec 1865 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
133. v. FRANKLIN MCGAUGHEY (son of John Gray McGaughey and Elizabeth Gibson) was born on 27 Dec 1866 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Sep 1928 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Lora Hannah Carrington on 31 Dec 1891. She was born on 27 Nov 1872 in Indiana. She died on 04 Sep 1943 in Putnam Co., Indiana (Age: 71).
- vi. INFANT MCGAUGHEY (child of John Gray McGaughey and Elizabeth Gibson) was born on 07 Jun 1870. Infant died on 28 Jun 1870.
88. **RUSSELL MARTIN¹⁴ CRAWFORD** (Mary Ann¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 07 Jun 1839 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 05 May 1926 in Brookings, Co., South Dakota. He married Lois Newton on 28 Jul 1869 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, USA.
- 

Russell Martin Crawford and Lois Newton had the following child:

- i. ANSON L.¹⁵ CRAWFORD (son of Russell Martin Crawford and Lois Newton) was born in Jun 1870 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA.

Generation 14 (cont.)

89. **ANDREW GIBSON¹⁴ CRAWFORD** (Mary Ann¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 07 Aug 1840 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Jun 1913 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Maria Antonette Barton (daughter of Moses Bradford Barton and Amy Allen) in 1860 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. She was born on 15 Aug 1844 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 04 Jan 1929 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California.



Notes for Andrew Gibson Crawford:

Andrew's army pension records show that he was 5'8" tall, light complexion, hazel eyes and light hair. Andrew married Maria Antoinette in Rochester, Minnesota by Ezra Tucker in the presence of D.R. Culzer and Charlotte Lathrop. 1860 Census records indicate that Andrew was a member of both the Oliver P. Crawford household as well as the Moses Bradford Barton household 6 houses away in the Forest Mound Post Office District near Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota.

Andrew volunteered and was mustered 4 Jan 1864 at Ft. Snelling (St. Paul, MN) into the 1st Independent Battery of the Minnesota Light Artillery, 1st Division, 17th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee and served under General Sherman beginning in February 1864 at the Battle of the Big Black River in Mississippi. Andrew's correspondence with his family during this time is available. During this time, Maria lived near the historic post office called Forest Mound (1857-74) in Elgin. For most of the War, Andrew tented with his cousin E.H. Sheeks. Also serving in the Battery were Andrew's future brother-in-law Albert Allen and two other cousins, Bill Sheeks and Thomas Gibson (d Feb 1864).

The 1st Battery secured the rail bridge over the Big Black between Vicksburg and Jackson while Sherman's armies marched to Meridian, MS. After Big Black, the Battery was transferred first to Cairo, IL, then to Clifton, TN, then to Decatur and Huntsville, AL, then to Rome and Kingston, GA in April 1864. The Battery rejoined the main force at Acworth, GA and served under General McPherson's command on the left flank of Sherman's forces in the Atlanta Campaign along with the Army of the Cumberland (center) and the Army of the Ohio (right). Intense battles followed at Kennesaw Mountain, Nickajack Creek, Howell's Ferry, the Chattahoochie River, and Leggett's Hill.

The Atlanta Campaign intensified to the Siege of Atlanta when Sherman's armies surrounded the city. The 17th Corps was shifted to the east of the city at Ezra Chape near Decatur where the Army rebuffed Gen'l Hood's second sortie when Gen. McPherson was mortally wounded. Gen. Howard took command of the 17th Corps and then flanking moved to the south of the city at East Point and then to Jonesboro to cut rail links. The Corps moved to Lovejoy Station and Atlanta finally fell in Sep 1864. Through October the Army operated in North Georgia and Mississippi against Hood. Andrew was present for every unit roll call except for 31 Oct 1864 when he left with a detachment in charge of Lt. John D. Ross for Atlanta.

The 17th Corps served on the right flank on Sherman's March to the Sea. Gen Howard commanded the right flank with the 17th Corps commanded by Gen. Frank Blair. The 1st Battery was shifted to the 4th Division at the beginning of the March. Savannah was captured at Christmas 1864. The March through the Carolinas saw struggles through the coastal swamps in the rainy months of January and February, the cities of Orangeburg and Columbia burn at the

Generation 14 (cont.)

hands of locals who were destroying warehouse reserves of tobacco (Orangeburg) and bales of cotton (Columbia). The march continued through Winnsboro toward Cheraw, SC and Fayetteville, NC. An intense battle followed at Bentonville before finally meeting with additional armies at Goldsboro, NC. When the war drew to a close, Sherman negotiated a generous surrender with Johnston's army at Raleigh, NC. The Army of the Tennessee marched in the Grand Review of Union Troops on the second day, May 24, behind, Gen. Sherman. The Battery returned to St Paul, MN on June 12. Andrew was discharged 30 June 1865 and arrived home on 1 July.

Andrew first worked as a farmer with both his father and his father-in-law. Real property records indicate that several purchases were made by both families in the Territory and State of Minnesota. [32] Andrew and his wife moved with his father's family to Iowa in 1867 where they purchased property in Sharon, Mahaska, Iowa. [23] Andrew claims to have lived in Illinois and Tennessee which may have occurred between 1866 and 1878. [201] His 1870 census record has not yet been found.

Maria's parents moved from Minnesota to near Anita, Cass, Iowa in 1872. Andrew trained as a carpenter while assisting both sets of parents in farming and several land purchases in both counties. Andrew and Maria moved to Benton Township, Cass County to be close to Maria's parents and because Andrew's father began traveling on the Iowa Circuit as a Methodist Episcopal preacher. Andrew claims to have lived in Missouri and Kansas which probably occurred between Sep 1878 and May 1882 when his father was working in those states. His 1880 census record has not yet been found.

Andrew's family appears in the 1885 Iowa State census residing in Grant Twp, Cass Co. [227] His daughter, Jennie is residing in Conrad Grove in Grundy Co with Andrew's father and is shown in the 1885 census to be a school teacher. Andrew sold his property in Cass Co in 1886 and moved very near to Conrad Grove in Liscomb, Marshall Co. Andrew applied 16 Aug 1890 from Lake Mills, Wisconsin, where his oldest son lived, for disability benefits under his army pension. Pension records say that Andrew was blind in the left eye, lame, and suffering from a hernia.

It was reported in the local newspaper in June of 1893 Andrew was building a house in Conrad and that in July 1896, he sold his house and moved to California. [422] In 1897 property records show that Andrew began buying and developing residential property in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co. The 1900 census shows the family living in Iowa Falls at 107 Bliss Blvd. [220]

But by 1901, after the death of Andrew's father, the family began selling all property in Iowa to move to Pasadena, California for health reasons. Letters from Charley on a gold mining expedition in Sonora, Mexico to his parents in 1902 exist. By 1910, Andrew owned his own home at 381 Waldo Ave, Pasadena with no mortgage and was retired with an independent income. They had 5 children with 4 currently living. Some of Andrew's carpentry tools still exist.

After Andrew died, Maria continued to live at 381 Waldo Ave in Pasadena and applied for Veteran Widow's benefits on June 19. The 1920 census shows that Maria had two Australian citizens, Niel R. and Charlott M. Stephens boarding in her house. Sometime before 1926, Maria moved to 337 North Minter Ave to live with her youngest son, John.

[Taken from the website of Kevan Charles Crawford,

Generation 14 (cont.)

http://pages.prodigy.net/dr_fission/family.htm

Andrew Gibson Crawford and Maria Antonette Barton had the following children:

- i. FRANK E.¹⁵ CRAWFORD (son of Andrew Gibson Crawford and Maria Antonette Barton) was born on 29 Aug 1861 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. He died between 1930-1943 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California.
- ii. WILLIAM A. CRAWFORD (son of Andrew Gibson Crawford and Maria Antonette Barton) was born on 23 Nov 1863 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. He died before 1885 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA.
134. iii. JENNIE L. CRAWFORD (daughter of Andrew Gibson Crawford and Maria Antonette Barton) was born on 27 Jun 1866 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. She died after 1943 in California. She married William C. Gier on 26 Nov 1885 in Grundy Co., Iowa. He was born on 15 Feb 1860 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1893 in Grundy Co., Iowa.
135. iv. CHARLES CRAWFORD (son of Andrew Gibson Crawford and Maria Antonette Barton) was born on 08 Jan 1875 in Benton., Cass Co., Iowa. He died on 26 Sep 1943 in Indio, Riverside Co., California. He married ANNA ELIZABETH FENDERSON (daughter of Jesse Edward Fenderson and Mary Jane Rush). She was born on 01 Mar 1873 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 04 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co., California.
- v. JOHN BARTON CRAWFORD (son of Andrew Gibson Crawford and Maria Antonette Barton) was born on 13 Mar 1884 in Grant Twp., Cass Co., Iowa. He died before 1943 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California.

90. **JOSEPH LLOYD¹⁴ CRAWFORD** (Mary Ann¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 10 Feb 1842 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 20 Mar 1933 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. He married Orrel Drucilla Tuttle on 17 Mar 1881 in Palo, Linn Co., Iowa, USA. She was born on 16 Jun 1855 in Dearborn, Wayne Co., Michigan. She died in 1936.



Joseph Lloyd Crawford and Orrel Drucilla Tuttle had the following children:


- i. JOSEPH LLOYD¹⁵ CRAWFORD (son of Joseph Lloyd Crawford and Orrel Drucilla Tuttle) was born on 17 May 1882 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1906.
 - ii. LELIA MINERVA CRAWFORD (daughter of Joseph Lloyd Crawford and Orrel Drucilla Tuttle) was born on 24 Sep 1884 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1972 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA.
 - iii. CHARLES TUTTLE CRAWFORD (son of Joseph Lloyd Crawford and Orrel Drucilla Tuttle) was born on 18 Aug 1886 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1957 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co., California.
 - iv. ROBERTA CRAWFORD (daughter of Joseph Lloyd Crawford and Orrel Drucilla Tuttle) was born in 1901 in Minnesota.
91. **SARAH JANE¹⁴ CRAWFORD** (Mary Ann¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 01 Apr 1843 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Jan 1920 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. She married **WILLIAM MERWIN QUIGLEY** (son of John Quigley and Irene _____). He was born in 1841 in Ohio. He died on 07 Apr 1946 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California.



William Merwin Quigley and Sarah Jane Crawford had the following children:

- i. JOHN TALMADGE¹⁵ QUIGLEY (son of William Merwin Quigley and Sarah Jane Crawford) was born on 07 Aug 1861 in Minnesota. He died on 07 Apr 1946 in Los

Generation 14 (cont.)

- Angeles Co., California. He married ADA ELTZROTH (daughter of John Weaver Eltzroth and Frances Melinda Bear). She was born on 04 May 1871 in Indiana. She died on 09 May 1955 in Los Angeles Co., California.
- ii. JAMES QUIGLEY (son of William Merwin Quigley and Sarah Jane Crawford) was born on 18 Oct 1863 in Minnesota.
 - iii. EMMA QUIGLEY (daughter of William Merwin Quigley and Sarah Jane Crawford) was born in 1867 in Minnesota.
 - iv. SAMUEL C. QUIGLEY (son of William Merwin Quigley and Sarah Jane Crawford) was born on 28 Jan 1871 in Minnesota. He died in 1900 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., Iowa.
136. v. SARAH RUTH QUIGLEY (daughter of William Merwin Quigley and Sarah Jane Crawford) was born on 14 Feb 1871 in Glencoe, McLeod Co., Maryland. She died on 09 Dec 1953 in Todd Co., Minnesota. She married James Francis Collins on 05 May 1890 in West Union, Todd Co., Minnesota, USA. He was born on 22 Oct 1856 in Belle Plain, Scott Co., Minnesota. He died on 18 May 1934 in Long Prairie, Todd Co., Minnesota, USA.
137. vi. EDWARD GROSE QUIGLEY (son of William Merwin Quigley and Sarah Jane Crawford) was born on 02 Oct 1873 in Minnesota. He died on 22 Jul 1957 in Marion Co., Oregon. He married EMMA LANGERY. She was born in 1876 in Canada.
138. vii. BENJAMIN MERWIN QUIGLEY (son of William Merwin Quigley and Sarah Jane Crawford) was born on 20 Nov 1875 in Minnesota. He died on 29 Apr 1951 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. He married CORA ELLEN MCCORMICK. She was born in Feb 1880 in Palo Alto Co., Iowa, USA. She died in 1922 in San Luis Obispo Co., California.
- viii. WILLIAM Q. QUIGLEY (son of William Merwin Quigley and Sarah Jane Crawford) was born in 1879 in Minnesota. He died on 29 Apr 1951 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Lillian M. Young on 17 Feb 1921 in Clarke Co., Washington. She was born in 1886 in Pennsylvania.
 - ix. CHARLES D. QUIGLEY (son of William Merwin Quigley and Sarah Jane Crawford) was born on 29 Apr 1879 in Minnesota.
 - x. MARJORIE QUIGLEY (daughter of William Merwin Quigley and Sarah Jane Crawford) was born on 19 Jan 1881 in Minnesota.
 - xi. LOUIS LEROY QUIGLEY (son of William Merwin Quigley and Sarah Jane Crawford) was born on 15 Jan 1883 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. He died on 15 Dec 1970. He married Netta L. Leasure on 16 Apr 1909 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co., Montana. She was born in Jan 1883 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.
 - xii. ROBERT CROZIER QUIGLEY (son of William Merwin Quigley and Sarah Jane Crawford) was born on 16 Apr 1884 in Minnesota. He died on 19 Nov 1938 in Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon. He married WILLIE R. MCGEE. She was born on 14 Nov 1890 in Oregon. She died on 29 May 1969 in Eugene, Lane Co., Oregon.
92. **NANCY T.¹⁴ CRAWFORD** (Mary Ann¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 13 Jun 1845 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 01 Dec 1919 in Leavenworth Co., Kansas. She married (1) **ALBERT WATSON ALLEN** (son of Hiram Allen and Phebe Buck) in 1876 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. He was born on 09 Mar 1845 in Walworth Co., WS. He died on 06 Sep 1908 in Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kansas. She married (2) **JOHN MORRISON** in 1880 in Elgin, Wabasha Co., Minnesota, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1833 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. He died on 08 Jun 1911 in Monroe, Jasper Co., Iowa, USA.
- 
- Albert Watson Allen and Nancy T. Crawford had the following child:
- i. MAUDE ALENA¹⁵ ALLEN (daughter of Albert Watson Allen and Nancy T. Crawford)
-

Generation 14 (cont.)

was born on 07 Sep 1875 in Iowa. She died in Jun 1943 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. She married ____ TOPPER.

93. **HENRY BASCOM¹⁴ CRAWFORD** (Mary Ann¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born in May 1849 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died before 1899 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. He married Elnora H. Davis on 13 Jan 1876 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. She was born on 03 Nov 1855 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. She died on 08 Feb 1946 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa.

Henry Bascom Crawford and Elnora H. Davis had the following child:

- i. **ERWIN EARL¹⁵ CRAWFORD** (son of Henry Bascom Crawford and Elnora H. Davis) was born on 19 Apr 1877 in Iowa. He died in Mar 1971 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

94. **OLIVER PERRY¹⁴ CRAWFORD JR.** (Mary Ann¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 27 Oct 1850 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Mar 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Ida H. Vickers (daughter of Sanford Vickers and Elizabeth M. Moore) on 10 Nov 1874 in Mahaska Co., Iowa. She was born on 10 Nov 1856 in Iowa.

Oliver Perry Crawford Jr. and Ida H. Vickers had the following child:

- i. **NETA¹⁵ CRAWFORD** (daughter of Oliver Perry Crawford Jr. and Ida H. Vickers) was born on 25 Oct 1878 in Sharon, Mahaska Co., Illinois. She died on 28 Aug 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois (Age 48).

Notes for Neta Crawford:

Neta apparently did not marry.

95. **FRANCIS EDWARD¹⁴ CRAWFORD** (Mary Ann¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 30 Dec 1859 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1936 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. He married Elsie Vickers in 1879 in Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. She was born on 10 Sep 1858 in Cedar Co., Iowa. She died in 1940 in Orange Co., California.

Francis Edward Crawford and Elsie Vickers had the following children:

- i. **MEARL KENNETH¹⁵ CRAWFORD** (son of Francis Edward Crawford and Elsie Vickers) was born on 09 Jan 1880 in Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He died on 22 Oct 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.
- ii. **LESTER C. CRAWFORD** (son of Francis Edward Crawford and Elsie Vickers) was born on 01 Feb 1895 in Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. He died in Mar 1967 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.
- iii. **CLARA CRAWFORD** (daughter of Francis Edward Crawford and Elsie Vickers) was born about 1896 in Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa.

96. **GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁴ CRISWELL** (Isaac J.¹³, Jane Wilson¹², Sarah¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 22 Feb 1846 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Apr 1924 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ELIZABETH ZERMAN** (daughter of Francisco B. Zerman and Anna C. _____) on 12 Jun 1873 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born about 1852 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 27 Mar 1874. He married (2) **JULIA M. DUHRING** on 25 Jul 1892 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 19 Dec 1861 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Oct 1942 in Malvern, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.

George Washington Criswell and Elizabeth Zerman had the following child:

139. i. **LILLIE CECILIA¹⁵ CRISWELL** (daughter of George Washington Criswell and Elizabeth Zerman) was born on 23 Mar 1874 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on

Generation 14 (cont.)

09 Dec 1945 in Glen More, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Richard William Quinn on 08 Aug 1894 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 20 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Sep 1928 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

97. **WILLIAM HOWARD¹⁴ CRISWELL** (Samuel Wilson¹³, Jane Wilson¹², Sarah¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 27 Nov 1865. He died on 20 Mar 1946 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He married Anna Mary Aulthouse on 15 Oct 1890. She was born on 13 Oct 1871. She died on 08 Dec 1957 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

William Howard Criswell and Anna Mary Aulthouse had the following children:

- i. ADA ELIABETH¹⁵ CRISWELL (daughter of William Howard Criswell and Anna Mary Aulthouse) was born on 08 Feb 1891 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 26 Dec 1966.
 - ii. SUSAN LULU CRISWELL (daughter of William Howard Criswell and Anna Mary Aulthouse) was born on 25 Mar 1892 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 30 Jan 1977. She married Homer Howett on 28 Apr 1914. He was born in 1890. He died in 1890.
 - iii. CLYDE LEON CRISWELL (son of William Howard Criswell and Anna Mary Aulthouse) was born on 04 Sep 1893 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 28 Oct 1964. He married (1) DOROTHY SENFT in May 1918. He married (2) FERN HOWETT.
 - iv. ALMA VIOLA CRISWELL (daughter of William Howard Criswell and Anna Mary Aulthouse) was born on 27 Nov 1895 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She married William McGowan on 27 Nov 1915.
 - v. HOWARD EARL CRISWELL (son of William Howard Criswell and Anna Mary Aulthouse) was born on 25 Mar 1898 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 23 Oct 1961. He married MARY MULLERY.
 - vi. CHARLES LLOYD CRISWELL (son of William Howard Criswell and Anna Mary Aulthouse) was born on 25 Jan 1900 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 08 Mar 1974. He married Lillian McMinn on 25 Dec 1920.
 - vii. FORREST FRANKLIN CRISWELL (son of William Howard Criswell and Anna Mary Aulthouse) was born on 04 Mar 1902 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Killian on 28 Sep 1932.
 - viii. WILBUR GREER CRISWELL (son of William Howard Criswell and Anna Mary Aulthouse) was born on 12 May 1904 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He married Violet Killiam on 08 Feb 1938.
 - ix. LANDIS RHAЕ CRISWELL (son of William Howard Criswell and Anna Mary Aulthouse) was born on 21 Jun 1906 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 09 Jun 1972. He married Velma Pfitzenmeyer on 25 Jan 1933.
 - x. VERNA MAE CRISWELL (daughter of William Howard Criswell and Anna Mary Aulthouse) was born on 11 Mar 1908 in Georgetown, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She married Norman Stackhouse on 25 Feb 1928.
 - xi. ANNABELLE CRISWELL (daughter of William Howard Criswell and Anna Mary Aulthouse) was born on 21 Dec 1909 in Atglen, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married John Amos Hoffman on 05 Apr 1938. He was born on 31 Mar 1917.
 - xii. VICTOR WAYNE CRISWELL (son of William Howard Criswell and Anna Mary Aulthouse) was born on 08 Aug 1916 in Atglen, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Marie Foley on 08 Nov 1938.
98. **RUTH ANN¹⁴ LYONS** (John¹³, John¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born about 1840 in Ohio. She married Joseph McLean on

Generation 14 (cont.)

17 Dec 1856. He was born about 1835 in Canada.

Joseph McLean and Ruth Ann Lyons had the following children:

- i. JOHN L.¹⁵ MCLEAN (son of Joseph McLean and Ruth Ann Lyons) was born about 1858 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died before 1870 in Iowa.
 - ii. MARY A. MCLEAN (daughter of Joseph McLean and Ruth Ann Lyons) was born about 1859 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA.
 - iii. EMMA R. MCLEAN (daughter of Joseph McLean and Ruth Ann Lyons) was born about 1864 in Iowa.
 - iv. CHAUNCEY MCLEAN (son of Joseph McLean and Ruth Ann Lyons) was born about 1867 in Iowa.
 - v. ALONZO JOSEPH MCLEAN (son of Joseph McLean and Ruth Ann Lyons) was born about 1869 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.
 - vi. FRANCES MCLEAN (daughter of Joseph McLean and Ruth Ann Lyons) was born about 1871 in Iowa.
 - vii. GEORGE MCLEAN (son of Joseph McLean and Ruth Ann Lyons) was born about 1873 in Iowa.
 - viii. JAMES MCLEAN (son of Joseph McLean and Ruth Ann Lyons) was born about 1875 in Iowa.
 - ix. CHARLES MCLEAN (son of Joseph McLean and Ruth Ann Lyons) was born about 1880 in Centennial, Lyon Co., Iowa.
99. **MARY CATHERINE¹⁴ LYONS** (Thomas¹³, John¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 06 Aug 1842 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio. She died on 07 Feb 1910 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. She married Samuel Waters on 05 Dec 1866 in Lansing, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born on 26 May 1833 in Wicklow, Ireland. He died on 20 Apr 1926 in Franklin Twp, Winnesheik Co., Iowa.

Samuel Waters and Mary Catherine Lyons had the following children:

140. i. SUSAN¹⁵ WATERS (daughter of Samuel Waters and Mary Catherine Lyons) was born on 02 Oct 1867 in Franklin Township, Allamakee Co., Iowa. She died in Dec 1967. She married Jasper E. Marston (son of James Marston and Nancy M. Fisher) on 11 Oct 1887 in Franklin Township, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born in Jan 1856 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died in 1934.
141. ii. ROBERT WATERS (son of Samuel Waters and Mary Catherine Lyons) was born on 23 May 1869 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1952. He married Mary Ann McKinley in 1893. She was born on 18 Oct 1870 in Grand Meadow, Clayton Co., Iowa. She died in 1946.
142. iii. JENNIE MAE WATERS (daughter of Samuel Waters and Mary Catherine Lyons) was born on 17 Sep 1870 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1960 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa. She married John Ambrose McKinley (son of James McKinley and Mary McNamara) on 17 Sep 1895 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born on 26 May 1868 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died on 08 Mar 1901.
143. iv. CATHERINE ANN WATERS (daughter of Samuel Waters and Mary Catherine Lyons) was born on 11 Oct 1871 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. She married JAMES A. PECK. He was born about 1876 in Iowa.
144. v. SAMUEL WATERS (son of Samuel Waters and Mary Catherine Lyons) was born on 27 Jun 1873 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1956 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. He married Clarissa Jane Hughes (daughter of Reuben Francis Hughes and Emma Jane Early) on 13 Mar 1895 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. She was born on 21 Nov 1873 in Guide Rock, Webster Co., Nebraska. She died on 07 Mar 1926 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.

Generation 14 (cont.)

145. vi. JOHN WALLACE WATERS (son of Samuel Waters and Mary Catherine Lyons) was born on 08 Aug 1874 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1964 in Decorah, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. He married Ella Lowell about 1897. She was born about 1876 in Iowa.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER C. WATERS (son of Samuel Waters and Mary Catherine Lyons) was born on 23 Jan 1877 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died in 1961. He married Macy McNair about 1900 in Iowa. She was born in 1881 in Minnesota. She died in 1975.
146. viii. CALVIN HENRY WATERS (son of Samuel Waters and Mary Catherine Lyons) was born on 30 Aug 1881 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died in Dec 1957. He married Edith Van Wey (daughter of Cornelius Van Wey and MyraMaria Elton) about 1893. She was born on 14 Sep 1881 in Iowa. She died on 21 May 1949.
100. **WILLIAM WALLACE¹⁴ LYONS** (David Wallace¹³, John¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 29 Oct 1843 in Harrison Co., Ohio, USA. He died in 1924 in Iowa. He married Wilma Louisa Cromett (daughter of Nathaniel Shaw Cromett and Emily French Glidden) on 23 Dec 1868 in Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. She was born on 23 Nov 1850 in Sebec, Piscataquis Co., Maine. She died in 1933.

Notes for William Wallace Lyons:

Gone from home by 1870. He attended the U. of Wis for one year and engaged in teaching for five years. Later he was a grain and stock dealer, first in Postville and later in Mason City, IA. He established the Poweshiek Co.

Bank in Brooklyn in 1873 and conducted it for 8 years. He then moved to Des Moines, where he was associated with various banking institutions.

William Wallace Lyons and Wilma Louisa Cromett had the following children:

- i. CLIFTON RAY¹⁵ LYONS (son of William Wallace Lyons and Wilma Louisa Cromett) was born on 05 Sep 1870 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa. He died in Mar 1882 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
147. ii. NINA HOPE LYONS (daughter of William Wallace Lyons and Wilma Louisa Cromett) was born on 20 Jun 1877 in Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. She married ALONZO W. ROLLINS.
- iii. OLEN CROMETT LYONS (son of William Wallace Lyons and Wilma Louisa Cromett) was born on 10 Apr 1884 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. He married Elizabeth Squier on 25 Aug 1906 in Birch Tree, Shannon Co., Missouri.
- iv. LEW WALLACE LYONS (son of William Wallace Lyons and Wilma Louisa Cromett) was born on 16 Sep 1886 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. He died on 25 Apr 1952.

Notes for Lew Wallace Lyons:

According to Lew's World War I Draft Registration his middle name was William but according to his son's obituary it was Wallace.

- v. EVANGELINE LYONS (daughter of William Wallace Lyons and Wilma Louisa Cromett) was born on 25 Dec 1890 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. She died before 1895 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.
101. **MARY AMANDA¹⁴ LYONS** (David Wallace¹³, John¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born in 1845 in Ohio. She died in 1915. She married George C. Lawton on 05 Dec 1872 in Cerro Gordo, Iowa, USA. He was born on 22 Oct 1842 in Clyde, Wayne Co., New York. He died on 22 Mar 1882 in McPherson, McPherson Co., Kansas.

George C. Lawton and Mary Amanda Lyons had the following child:

- i. ETHEL¹⁵ LAWTON (daughter of George C. Lawton and Mary Amanda Lyons) was

Generation 14 (cont.)

born about 1876 in Iowa.

102. **SOPHIA JANE¹⁴ LYONS** (David Wallace¹³, John¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 20 May 1848 in Ohio. She died on 22 Nov 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. She married David Secor on 16 May 1878 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. He was born on 06 Jun 1836 in Red Mills, Putnam Co., New York. He died on 13 Sep 1907.

David Secor and Sophia Jane Lyons had the following children:

- i. JOY¹⁵ SECOR (daughter of David Secor and Sophia Jane Lyons) was born on 14 Nov 1879.
 - ii. RUTH LYONS SECOR (daughter of David Secor and Sophia Jane Lyons) was born on 12 Aug 1882. She married ALBERT E. RAU.
103. **MARY¹⁴ COZAD** (Jane¹³ Lyons, Thomas¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born in 1837 in Ohio. She died in 1815 in Oregon. She married John Rea on 12 Sep 1855 in Minnesota. He was born in 1828 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1879 in Minnesota.

John Rea and Mary Cozad had the following child:

148. i. ANNA BELLE¹⁵ REA (daughter of John Rea and Mary Cozad) was born in 1864 in Minnesota. She died in 1947 in Oregon. She married George Henry Cook in 1885 in North Dakota. He was born in 1858 in Minnesota. He died in 1945 in Oregon.
104. **ROBERT GUTHRIE¹⁴ LYANS** (Thomas Lowrie¹³, Thomas¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 11 Dec 1852 in Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 31 Dec 1949 in La Canada, CA. He married Sarah Jane Barnhill on 31 Dec 1878. She was born on 01 Dec 1860.

Robert Guthrie Lyans and Sarah Jane Barnhill had the following children:

- i. JENNIE¹⁵ LYANS (daughter of Robert Guthrie Lyans and Sarah Jane Barnhill).
Notes for Jennie Lyans:
Died of tuberculosis at age 6
 - ii. MAUDE LYANS (daughter of Robert Guthrie Lyans and Sarah Jane Barnhill).
 - iii. IDA LYANS (daughter of Robert Guthrie Lyans and Sarah Jane Barnhill).
 - iv. ROBERT LYANS (son of Robert Guthrie Lyans and Sarah Jane Barnhill).
105. **JOHN EVERETT¹⁴ LYANS** (Thomas Lowrie¹³, Thomas¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 10 Apr 1861 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He died in 1942. He married (1) **MATILDA E.** She was born between 1857-1877. She died between 1878-1961. He married (2) **MATILDA ELLEN STILLWELL** on 19 Sep 1881 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. She was born on 14 Feb 1864 in Annawan, Henry Co., Illinois. She died on 29 Jun 1928 in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin, USA.

John Everett Lyans and Matilda Ellen Stillwell had the following children:

- i. LESTER CLARE¹⁵ LYANS (son of John Everett Lyans and Matilda Ellen Stillwell) was born on 30 Nov 1889 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He died on 14 Apr 1970 in Waseca.
Notes for Lester Clare Lyans:
BURIAL: Woodville
 149. ii. FREDERICK JEROME LYANS (son of John Everett Lyans and Matilda Ellen Stillwell) was born on 20 Jan 1892 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He died on 16 Feb 1974 in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin, USA. He married Frances Augusta Amb
-

Generation 14 (cont.)

- on 15 Feb 1915 in Waterloo, IA. She was born on 03 Dec 1894 in Carroll Co., Iowa. She died on 27 Apr 1995 in Port Republic, Calvert Co., MD.
150. iii. HERBERT S. LYONS (son of John Everett Lyans and Matilda Ellen Stillwell) was born on 02 Dec 1899 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He died in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Cecelia Wright in Jan 1942 in Faribault. She died in 1953.
- iv. MARY R. LYANS (daughter of John Everett Lyans and Matilda Ellen Stillwell).
- v. G. R. LYANS (daughter of John Everett Lyans and Matilda Ellen Stillwell).
- vi. ANNA MAY LYANS (daughter of John Everett Lyans and Matilda Ellen Stillwell).
- Notes for Anna May Lyans:
 Married a C. T. Woolpert
- vii. ARTHUR LYANS (son of John Everett Lyans and Matilda Ellen Stillwell). He died in 1916 in Edmond, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
- viii. EDNA LYANS (daughter of John Everett Lyans and Matilda Ellen Stillwell).
- ix. MAYME LYANS (daughter of John Everett Lyans and Matilda Ellen Stillwell).
- x. LULA LYANS (daughter of John Everett Lyans and Matilda Ellen Stillwell).
106. **ROBERT CLARKSON¹⁴ BAXTER JR.** (Amanda¹³ Lyons, Thomas¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born in 1882 in East Liverpool, OH. He died in 1953. He married **IDA BURNS** (daughter of Phillip C. Burns and Sarah Catherine Elder). She was born in Jun 1883 in Pike Co., Indiana.
- Robert Clarkson Baxter Jr. and Ida Burns had the following child:
151. i. ROBERT CLARKSON¹⁵ BAXTER III (son of Robert Clarkson Baxter Jr. and Ida Burns).
107. **PHIDELIA¹⁴ LYONS** (Alexander Forster¹³, George¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 22 Oct 1854 in Noble Co., Ohio. She married Hiram Marion Jordan on 20 Dec 1876.
- Hiram Marion Jordan and Phidelia Lyons had the following children:
- i. HENRY¹⁵ JORDAN (son of Hiram Marion Jordan and Phidelia Lyons).
- ii. DELLA JORDAN (daughter of Hiram Marion Jordan and Phidelia Lyons).
108. **GEORGE W.¹⁴ LYONS** (Alexander Forster¹³, George¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 31 May 1857 in Brookfield Township, Noble Co., Ohio. He died on 31 Mar 1914 in Renrock, Buffalo Township, Noble Co., Ohio. He married (1) **LYDIA M. BAKER** on 22 Oct 1882 in Noble Co., Ohio. She was born on 15 Dec 1861 in Noble Co., Ohio. She died on 14 Feb 1895 in Noble Co., Ohio. He married (2) **FRANCES BELL WILSON** on 14 May 1896 in Noble Co., Ohio. She was born on 14 May 1872. She died on 26 Nov 1946 in Brookfield Township, Noble Co., Ohio.
- George W. Lyons and Lydia M. Baker had the following children:
152. i. JOHN ALBERT¹⁵ LYONS (son of George W. Lyons and Lydia M. Baker) was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Hoskinsville, Noble Co., Ohio. He died on 02 Sep 1962 in Lakeland, Polk Co., Florida. He married Martha Hazel Noble on 08 Sep 1909 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. She was born on 01 Jul 1890 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. She died on 26 Dec 1983 in Winter Haven, Polk Co., Florida.
153. ii. OLIVE FLORENCE LYONS (daughter of George W. Lyons and Lydia M. Baker) was born on 16 Feb 1888 in Noble Co., Ohio. She died on 14 Apr 1941. She married Charles D. Lamley on 15 Sep 1909. He was born on 28 Jun 1880. He died in 1960.
- iii. GEORGE CLIFFORD LYONS (son of George W. Lyons and Lydia M. Baker) was born on 06 Oct 1890 in Noble Co., Ohio. He died on 01 Oct 1916 in Noble Co., Ohio. He
-

Generation 14 (cont.)

married Winnie Thorla on 23 Dec 1911. She was born on 16 Oct 1889. She died in 1957.

- iv. ELLA FRANCES LYONS (daughter of George W. Lyons and Lydia M. Baker) was born on 03 Mar 1893.
- v. PEARL LYONS (daughter of George W. Lyons and Lydia M. Baker).

George W. Lyons and Frances Bell Wilson had the following children:

- 154. vi. GERTRUDE BEATRICE LYONS (daughter of George W. Lyons and Frances Bell Wilson) was born on 23 Apr 1897. She died on 03 Sep 1972 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. She married David Gilbert Hamilton on 09 Jun 1915. He was born on 28 Dec 1891. He died in 1951 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio.
 - 155. vii. BERTHA BELL LYONS (daughter of George W. Lyons and Frances Bell Wilson) was born on 08 Apr 1898. She died on 30 Aug 1969 in Alliance, Mahoning Co., Ohio. She married TIM EVERETT SWALLOW. He died in 1964.
 - viii. MARY LOUELLA LYONS (daughter of George W. Lyons and Frances Bell Wilson). She married HARRY L. DAVID. He was born on 19 Aug 1890.
 - 156. ix. VELMA EDNA LYONS (daughter of George W. Lyons and Frances Bell Wilson). She married DEWITT REED. He was born on 02 Dec 1892.
 - 157. x. ALEXANDER WILSON LYONS (son of George W. Lyons and Frances Bell Wilson). He married MARY ANN THORLA.
 - xi. GLADYS IDELLA LYONS (daughter of George W. Lyons and Frances Bell Wilson). She married CHESTER RYAN.
109. **JOHN A.¹⁴ LYONS** (Alexander Forster¹³, George¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 03 Jun 1859 in Morgan Co., Ohio. He died on 16 Jul 1945. He married (1) **ROSE PALMER**. She was born in 1868. She died in 1919. He married (2) **LEORA BOGGS** on 06 Oct 1925. She was born on 10 Aug 1866. She died between 1928-1962.

John A. Lyons and Rose Palmer had the following children:

- i. MABLE¹⁵ LYONS (daughter of John A. Lyons and Rose Palmer).
- ii. ETTA LYONS (daughter of John A. Lyons and Rose Palmer).
- iii. BLANCHE LYONS (daughter of John A. Lyons and Rose Palmer).

110. **JAMES WARNE¹⁴ LYONS** (Alexander Forster¹³, George¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 25 Nov 1863. He married (1) **NETTIE GEARY** on 25 Nov 1888. He married (2) **MARY E. GEARY** on 04 Jun 1908. She was born on 24 Jul 1873.

James Warne Lyons and Nettie Geary had the following children:

- i. EDGAR¹⁵ LYONS (son of James Warne Lyons and Nettie Geary).
- ii. FLORENCE LYONS (daughter of James Warne Lyons and Nettie Geary).
- iii. WAYNE LYONS (son of James Warne Lyons and Nettie Geary).
- iv. BULAH LYONS (daughter of James Warne Lyons and Nettie Geary).

James Warne Lyons and Mary E. Geary had the following children:

- v. CLYDE RAYMOND LYONS (son of James Warne Lyons and Mary E. Geary).
- vi. CARLOS DWIGHT LYONS (son of James Warne Lyons and Mary E. Geary).

111. **WILLIAM S.¹⁴ HARRIS** (William¹³ III, Jane¹² Criswell, Anges¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born about 1855. He married **MARGARET A. SMITH**. She was born on 01 Feb 1857.

Generation 14 (cont.)

William S. Harris and Margaret A. Smith had the following child:

- i. MARGARETTA¹⁵ HARRIS (daughter of William S. Harris and Margaret A. Smith).
112. **WALTER W.¹⁴ HARRIS** (William¹³ III, Jane¹² Criswell, Anges¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 02 Jun 1869 in Near Cochranville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 28 Dec 1950 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Ella Pearl Graves (daughter of John Henry Graves and Mary Ellen Page) on 02 Jun 1899 in Superior, Nuckolls, Nebraska, USA. She was born on 04 May 1877 in Pitcher, Chenango Co., New York. She died on 18 Oct 1953 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.

Walter W. Harris and Ella Pearl Graves had the following children:

- i. WALTER VERNE¹⁵ HARRIS (son of Walter W. Harris and Ella Pearl Graves) was born on 25 Aug 1900 in Axtell, Kearney Co., Nebraska.
- ii. HAROLD CLARKSON HARRIS (son of Walter W. Harris and Ella Pearl Graves) was born about 1908 in Pennsylvania.
158. iii. ROBERT LAIRD HARRIS (son of Walter W. Harris and Ella Pearl Graves) was born about 1911 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) ELIZABETH KRUGER NELSON. She was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Worcester Co., Maryland. She died on 27 Jun 1980 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. He married (2) ANNE PAXSON KRAUSS.
- iv. JOHN DONALD HARRIS (son of Walter W. Harris and Ella Pearl Graves) was born about 1915 in Pennsylvania.
- v. HOWELL VINCENT HARRIS (son of Walter W. Harris and Ella Pearl Graves) was born about 1918 in Pennsylvania.
- vi. BETHEL GRAVES HARRIS (daughter of Walter W. Harris and Ella Pearl Graves).
- vii. DOROTHY LOU HARRIS (daughter of Walter W. Harris and Ella Pearl Graves).
- viii. RALPH PENROSE HARRIS (son of Walter W. Harris and Ella Pearl Graves).

Generation 15

113. **STEPHEN VALLOW¹⁵ KENNEDY** (Alexander Buchanan¹⁴, Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 08 Aug 1855 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1904-1930. He married Ollie Roberts on 08 Sep 1890. She was born in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

Stephen Vallow Kennedy and Ollie Roberts had the following children:

- i. EARLE¹⁶ KENNEDY (son of Stephen Vallow Kennedy and Ollie Roberts) was born in 1891. He died between 1891-1941.
 - ii. MERLE KENNEDY (son of Stephen Vallow Kennedy and Ollie Roberts) was born in 1897. He died between 1882-1984.
 - iii. VERNE KENNEDY (son of Stephen Vallow Kennedy and Ollie Roberts) was born in 1899. He died between 1899-1950.
 - iv. ROY KENNEDY (son of Stephen Vallow Kennedy and Ollie Roberts) was born on 20 Oct 1904. He died between 1904-1984.
114. **DAVID WASHINGTON¹⁵ KENNEDY** (Alexander Buchanan¹⁴, Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 22 Oct 1856 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He died between 1900-1932. He married Laura Ann Wilson on 22 Nov 1882. She was born between 1844-1866 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. She died between 1887-1955.

David Washington Kennedy and Laura Ann Wilson had the following children:

- i. ORA¹⁶ KENNEDY (daughter of David Washington Kennedy and Laura Ann Wilson) was born between 1884-1906. She died between 1884-1934.

Generation 15 (cont.)

- ii. PEDILLA KENNEDY (daughter of David Washington Kennedy and Laura Ann Wilson) was born between 1898-1906. She died between 1898-1948.
 - iii. VIRGIL KENNEDY (son of David Washington Kennedy and Laura Ann Wilson) was born between 1900-1906. He died between 1900-1985.
115. **LORA ALICE¹⁵ KENNEDY** (Alexander Buchanan¹⁴, Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 08 Aug 1858 in Illinois. She died between 1879-1929. She married William Wadsack on 05 Jun 1879.

William Wadsack and Lora Alice Kennedy had the following children:

- i. BERTRAM¹⁶ WADSACK (son of William Wadsack and Lora Alice Kennedy) was born in 1880. He died between 1880-1940.
 - ii. EMMETT WADSACK (son of William Wadsack and Lora Alice Kennedy) was born in 1882. He died between 1882-1942.
 - iii. LESLIE WADSACK (daughter of William Wadsack and Lora Alice Kennedy) was born in 1884. She died between 1884-1948.
 - iv. MORTON WADSACK (son of William Wadsack and Lora Alice Kennedy) was born in 1886. He died between 1886-1946.
 - v. ALMA WADSACK (daughter of William Wadsack and Lora Alice Kennedy) was born in 1888. She died between 1888-1948.
 - vi. OTIS WADSACK (son of William Wadsack and Lora Alice Kennedy) was born in 1892. He died between 1892-1952.
116. **GEORGE MCCLELLAND¹⁵ KENNEDY** (Alexander Buchanan¹⁴, Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 11 Jul 1863 in Illinois. He died about 1940. He married Cora Keely on 02 Sep 1891. She was born about 1866. She died about 1950.

George McClelland Kennedy and Cora Keely had the following children:

- i. MAURICE¹⁶ KENNEDY (son of George McClelland Kennedy and Cora Keely) was born on 09 Jun 1892. He died on 01 Sep 1964 in Augusta, Butler Co. Kansas.
 - ii. RALPH KENNEDY (son of George McClelland Kennedy and Cora Keely) was born in 1894. He died between 1894-1944.
 - iii. JOHN NEWMAN KENNEDY (son of George McClelland Kennedy and Cora Keely) was born on 01 Oct 1895. He died on 01 Jul 1968 in St Paul, Neosho, Kansas, USA.
 - iv. LULA KENNEDY (daughter of George McClelland Kennedy and Cora Keely) was born in 1898 in Kansas. She died between 1898-1950.
 - v. GRANVILLE KENNEDY (son of George McClelland Kennedy and Cora Keely) was born in 1900 in Kansas. He died between 1900-1960.
 - vi. LAWRENCE KENNEDY (son of George McClelland Kennedy and Cora Keely) was born on 12 Mar 1902 in Kansas. He died on 15 Jan 1983 in Winfield, Cowley, Kansas, USA.
117. **CYRUS NATHANIEL¹⁵ KENNEDY** (Alexander Buchanan¹⁴, Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 25 Oct 1867 in Illinois. He died between 1899-1950. He married Caroline Peterson on 11 Jan 1899.

Cyrus Nathaniel Kennedy and Caroline Peterson had the following children:

- i. MARION¹⁶ KENNEDY (son of Cyrus Nathaniel Kennedy and Caroline Peterson) was born on 26 May 1900 in Kansas. He died on 01 Dec 1968 in Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

Generation 15 (cont.)

- ii. FERN KENNEDY (daughter of Cyrus Nathaniel Kennedy and Caroline Peterson) was born in 1902 in Kansas.
 - iii. VELVA KENNEDY (daughter of Cyrus Nathaniel Kennedy and Caroline Peterson) was born in 1904 in Kansas.
 - iv. VELMA KENNEDY (daughter of Cyrus Nathaniel Kennedy and Caroline Peterson) was born in 1905 in Kansas.
 - v. KENNEDY LEE (son of Cyrus Nathaniel Kennedy and Caroline Peterson) was born on 27 Sep 1907 in Kansas. He died on 01 Sep 1970 in Kansas.
118. **CLARA EFFIE¹⁵ KENNEDY** (Alexander Buchanan¹⁴, Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 15 Nov 1869 in Illinois. She died on 13 Apr 1953. She married John William Holt on 20 Oct 1889 in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas. He was born on 25 Apr 1864 in Kansas. He died on 10 Feb 1938.
- John William Holt and Clara Effie Kennedy had the following children:
- i. ARLETHA KENNEDY¹⁶ HOLT (daughter of John William Holt and Clara Effie Kennedy) was born in 1890 in Kansas. She died between 1890-1950. She married ROY HENDERSON.
 - ii. CURTIS HOLT (son of John William Holt and Clara Effie Kennedy) was born on 25 Dec 1892 in Kansas. He died on 01 Oct 1971 in Atlanta, Cowley Co., Kansas.
 - iii. STELLA HOLT (daughter of John William Holt and Clara Effie Kennedy) was born in 1894 in Kansas. She died between 1894-1966.
 - iv. NAOMI HOLT (daughter of John William Holt and Clara Effie Kennedy) was born in 1896 in Kansas. She died between 1896-1966.
159. v. LEROY BRYAN HOLT (son of John William Holt and Clara Effie Kennedy) was born on 11 Feb 1898 in Kansas. He died on 26 Apr 1978. He married Eunice Dove Daniels on 25 Apr 1920. She was born on 08 Dec 1901. She died on 22 Jul 1978.
- vi. EVERETT HOLT (son of John William Holt and Clara Effie Kennedy) was born in 1900 in Kansas. He died between 1900-1960.
 - vii. CALVIN HOLT (son of John William Holt and Clara Effie Kennedy) was born on 02 Feb 1902 in Kansas. He died on 01 Oct 1976 in Atlanta, Cowley Co., Kansas.
 - viii. EMBERSON HOLT (son of John William Holt and Clara Effie Kennedy) was born on 17 Jan 1904 in Kansas. He died on 01 Feb 1977 in Cambridge, Cowley Co., Kansas.
 - ix. AUBREY HOLT (daughter of John William Holt and Clara Effie Kennedy) was born in 1906 in Kansas. She died between 1906-1977.
 - x. ELBERT HOLT (son of John William Holt and Clara Effie Kennedy) was born on 21 Dec 1908 in Kansas. He died on 01 Aug 1987 in Douglas, Butler Co., Kansas.
 - xi. WILBER HOLT (son of John William Holt and Clara Effie Kennedy) was born on 23 Aug 1913 in Kansas. He died on 18 Jul 1994.
 - xii. LESTER HOLT (son of John William Holt and Clara Effie Kennedy) was born on 09 Feb 1914 in Kansas. He died on 02 Oct 1990 in Cambridge, Cowley Co., Kansas.
119. **JOHN EDWARD¹⁵ KENNEDY** (Alexander Buchanan¹⁴, Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 21 Nov 1872 in Du Quoin, Perry Co., Illinois. He died on 11 Mar 1956 in Piedmont, Greenwood Co., Kansas. He married Sarah Edna Eutsler on 28 Sep 1898 in Atlanta, Cowley Co., Kansas. She was born on 08 Dec 1879 in Atlanta, Cowley Co., Kansas. She died on 12 Feb 1958 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas.

Notes for John Edward Kennedy:
WFT: CD 6-# 2309;

Generation 15 (cont.)

Notes for Sarah Edna Eutsler:

WFT: CD 6-# 2309;

John Edward Kennedy and Sarah Edna Eutsler had the following children:

160.
 - i. AARON J.¹⁶ KENNEDY (son of John Edward Kennedy and Sarah Edna Eutsler) was born on 09 Jun 1902 in Alanta, Cowley Co., Kansas. He died on 21 Feb 1980 in Chickasha, Grady Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) RUTH MAY HENRY on 17 Jan 1927 in Havanah, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She was born on 19 Oct 1908 in Havanah, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She died on 16 Jun 1996 in Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas. He married (2) ELVA LUCILE in 1925.
 - ii. SCOTT EDWARD KENNEDY (son of John Edward Kennedy and Sarah Edna Eutsler) was born in 1904.
 - iii. PERCY A. KENNEDY (son of John Edward Kennedy and Sarah Edna Eutsler) was born in 1906.
 - iv. PAUL M. KENNEDY (son of John Edward Kennedy and Sarah Edna Eutsler) was born in 1908. He died between 1908-1958.
 161. v. HARLEY R. KENNEDY (son of John Edward Kennedy and Sarah Edna Eutsler) was born in 1910 in Kansas. He married Harley.R. [Wife] Kennedy about 1920. She was born about 1910.
120. **AMOS SAMUEL¹⁵ KENNEDY** (Alexander Buchanan¹⁴, Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 19 Aug 1876 in DU QUOIN, PERRY CO., ILLINOIS. He died about 1960. He married Anna L. Eutsler on 08 Apr 1902. She was born on 30 Jan 1882 in Kansas. She died on 01 Jan 1965.

Amos Samuel Kennedy and Anna L. Eutsler had the following children:

- i. INA¹⁶ KENNEDY (daughter of Amos Samuel Kennedy and Anna L. Eutsler) was born about 1903.
 - ii. BERT KENNEDY (son of Amos Samuel Kennedy and Anna L. Eutsler) was born about 1904.
 - iii. HUGH KENNEDY (son of Amos Samuel Kennedy and Anna L. Eutsler) was born about 1905.
 - iv. LENOLA KENNEDY (daughter of Amos Samuel Kennedy and Anna L. Eutsler) was born about 1907.
 - v. LELA KENNEDY (daughter of Amos Samuel Kennedy and Anna L. Eutsler) was born about 1908.
 - vi. BASIL KENNEDY (son of Amos Samuel Kennedy and Anna L. Eutsler) was born about 1910.
 - vii. ROBERTA KENNEDY (daughter of Amos Samuel Kennedy and Anna L. Eutsler) was born about 1912.
 - viii. MARGARET KENNEDY (daughter of Amos Samuel Kennedy and Anna L. Eutsler) was born about 1913.
 - ix. STEPHEN KENNEDY (son of Amos Samuel Kennedy and Anna L. Eutsler) was born about 1915.
121. **JULIUS S.¹⁵ KENNEDY** (Aho¹⁴, Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born about 1864 in Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio. He died on 23 Sep 1948 in Belmont Co., Ohio. He married Lillie Galloway about 1886. She was born about 1866 in Bethesda, Belmont Co., Ohio. She died about 1930.

Julius S. Kennedy and Lillie Galloway had the following children:

Generation 15 (cont.)

- i. LEVELLA¹⁶ KENNEDY (daughter of Julius S. Kennedy and Lillie Galloway).
 - ii. NEVA KENNEDY (daughter of Julius S. Kennedy and Lillie Galloway).
 - iii. RAYMOND KENNEDY (son of Julius S. Kennedy and Lillie Galloway).
 - iv. ROBERT KENNEDY (son of Julius S. Kennedy and Lillie Galloway).
122. **GEORGE WASHINGTON¹⁵ ANDERSON** (Rachel C.¹⁴ Huff, Elizabeth¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 14 Dec 1866 in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. He died on 06 Jun 1945 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. He married Dora Olive Thompson on 19 Mar 1890 in Torrance Co., Kansas. She was born on 18 Nov 1866 in Seneca, Christian Co., Missouri. She died on 28 Jan 1948 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma (Pleasant Ridge Cemetery).
- George Washington Anderson and Dora Olive Thompson had the following children:
- i. VIRGIL T.¹⁶ ANDERSON (son of George Washington Anderson and Dora Olive Thompson) was born on 22 Dec 1885 in Torrance Co., Kansas. He died in Aug 1966 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., California.
 - ii. LULA RACHEL ANDERSON (daughter of George Washington Anderson and Dora Olive Thompson) was born on 20 Aug 1894 in Oklahoma. She died on 08 Dec 1997 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
 - iii. GEORGE VAN ANDERSON (son of George Washington Anderson and Dora Olive Thompson) was born on 15 Jan 1897 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. He died on 29 May 1897 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
 - iv. LAURA ESTHER ANDERSON (daughter of George Washington Anderson and Dora Olive Thompson) was born on 27 Oct 1898 in Oklahoma.
 - v. WINSTON ANDERSON (son of George Washington Anderson and Dora Olive Thompson) was born on 12 Jun 1903 in Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. He died on 30 Oct 1972 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
 - vi. VENA D. ANDERSON (daughter of George Washington Anderson and Dora Olive Thompson) was born on 28 Mar 1905 in Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
 - vii. WINIFRED ANDERSON (daughter of George Washington Anderson and Dora Olive Thompson) was born in 1909 in Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
123. **ZACHEUS BUCHANON¹⁵ ANDERSON** (Rachel C.¹⁴ Huff, Elizabeth¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 22 Jul 1869 in Illinois. He died on 09 May 1957 in Sparta, Randolph Co., Illinois. He married Henrietta B. Elliott (daughter of James Elliott and Sarah) on 17 Aug 1871. She was born on 17 Aug 1871 in Illinois. She died on 09 May 1957 in Perry Co., Illinois.
- Zacheus Buchanon Anderson and Henrietta B. Elliott had the following children:
- i. GEORGE PRENTICE¹⁶ ANDERSON (son of Zacheus Buchanon Anderson and Henrietta B. Elliott) was born on 22 Apr 1899 in Perry Co., Illinois. He died on 21 Aug 1958 in Perry Co., Illinois.
 - ii. LOLA GRACE ANDERSON (daughter of Zacheus Buchanon Anderson and Henrietta B. Elliott) was born on 13 Feb 1902 in Illinois. She died on 16 Jun 1961.
 - iii. VELMA P. ANDERSON (daughter of Zacheus Buchanon Anderson and Henrietta B. Elliott) was born on 07 Feb 1907 in Illinois. She died on 10 Dec 1981 in Centralia, Marion Co., Illinois, USA.
 - iv. THELMA ANDERSON (daughter of Zacheus Buchanon Anderson and Henrietta B. Elliott) was born about 1908 in Illinois.
124. **LUCIUS PERRY¹⁵ ANDERSON** (Rachel C.¹⁴ Huff, Elizabeth¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was

Generation 15 (cont.)

born on 20 May 1874 in Pinkyville, Perry Co., Illinois. He died on 18 May 1944 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. He married **MARY SOPHIA GARDNER**. She was born in Dec 1879 in Missouri. She died in Sep 1967 in Oklahoma.

Lucius Perry Anderson and Mary Sophia Gardner had the following children:

- i. LURA MAY¹⁶ ANDERSON (daughter of Lucius Perry Anderson and Mary Sophia Gardner) was born in Feb 1899 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
 - ii. OPAL ANDERSON (daughter of Lucius Perry Anderson and Mary Sophia Gardner) was born in 1902 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma.
 - iii. HARVEY ANDERSON (son of Lucius Perry Anderson and Mary Sophia Gardner) was born on 02 Jul 1903 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. He died on 08 May 1976 in Muskogee Co., Oklahoma.
 - iv. ELMA ANDERSON (daughter of Lucius Perry Anderson and Mary Sophia Gardner) was born on 05 Nov 1906 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She died on 07 Sep 1983 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
 - v. MARVEL ANDERSON (daughter of Lucius Perry Anderson and Mary Sophia Gardner) was born on 03 Jun 1915 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. She died on 09 Oct 2001 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.
125. **HELEN¹⁵ ANDERSON** (Rachel C.¹⁴ Huff, Elizabeth¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 30 Aug 1880 in Missouri. She died on 18 May 1963 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma. She married **SCHWYLER J. CRANE** (son of Emanuel H. Crane and Levina Kelison). He was born on 21 Apr 1870 in Iowa. He died on 16 Jan 1928 in Chandler, Lincoln Co., Oklahoma.

Schwylter J. Crane and Helen Anderson had the following child:

- i. NOLA¹⁶ CRANE (daughter of Schwylter J. Crane and Helen Anderson) was born about 1909 in Oklahoma.
126. **EVALINE¹⁵ ANDERSON** (Rachel C.¹⁴ Huff, Elizabeth¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born in Jul 1884 in Missouri. She married **IRWIN GARDNER**. He was born in Sep 1876 in Missouri. He died in 1925 in Colorado.

Irwin Gardner and Evaline Anderson had the following children:

- i. PEARL¹⁶ GARDNER (daughter of Irwin Gardner and Evaline Anderson) was born about 1818 in Oklahoma.
 - ii. ELTA GARDNER (daughter of Irwin Gardner and Evaline Anderson) was born about 1903 in Oklahoma.
 - iii. FRANK GARDNER (son of Irwin Gardner and Evaline Anderson) was born on 12 Feb 1904 in Oklahoma. He died on 24 Jan 1972 in Santee, San Diego Co., California.
 - iv. LE ROY GARDNER (son of Irwin Gardner and Evaline Anderson) was born about 1906 in Oklahoma.
 - v. DONALD GARDNER (son of Irwin Gardner and Evaline Anderson) was born in 1918 in Colorado.
127. **EVERETT¹⁵ GIBSON** (Everett¹⁴, Joseph¹³, Andrew¹², Thomas¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹).

Everett Gibson had the following child:

- i. NANCY¹⁶ GIBSON (daughter of Everett Gibson). She married ____ HESS.
128. **SARAH CATHRAN¹⁵ GIBSON** (Truman Wallace¹⁴, Andrew¹³, Joseph¹², Andrew¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 21 Nov 1861 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 09 Jun 1885 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married William Francis Holland (son of Thomas Holland and Jane Goodwin) on 20 Nov 1879 in

Generation 15 (cont.)

Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 May 1858 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Mar 1929 in Cadillac, Macomb Co., Michigan.

William Francis Holland and Sarah Cathran Gibson had the following children:

- i. LOLA J.¹⁶ HOLLAND (daughter of William Francis Holland and Sarah Cathran Gibson) was born on 20 Apr 1882 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Aug 1904 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
162. ii. CLARENCE C. HOLLAND (son of William Francis Holland and Sarah Cathran Gibson) was born on 23 May 1885 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Mar 1952 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington. He married (1) LUCILLE _____ in 1916. She was born in 1890 in Colorado. She died on 11 Aug 1928 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington. He married (2) EVELYN BORSTON (daughter of Clay Borston). She was born in 1890 in Colorado. She died on 11 Aug 1928 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington.
129. **CHARLES WESLEY¹⁵ GIBSON** (Truman Wallace¹⁴, Andrew¹³, Joseph¹², Andrew¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 06 May 1868 in Morton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Dec 1959 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. He married (1) **MARGRETTE THOMAS** (daughter of John H. Thomas and Mary E. Davidson) on 22 Dec 1887 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Sep 1870 in Indiana. She died on 31 Jul 1950 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married (2) **EMMA O. _____** between 1920-1930. She was born about 1876 in Indiana.



Notes for Charles Wesley Gibson:

Charles is buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana, Section: 42, Lot: 255

Notes for Margrette Thomas:

Maggie divorced Charles someone shortly after 1910. She was still living in Putnam County, Indiana in 1920 and her surname was still Gibson. Sometime before her death she had moved to Indianapolis, Indiana and married a Reynolds.

Charles Wesley Gibson and Margrette Thomas had the following children:

163. i. ERNEST RAY¹⁶ GIBSON (son of Charles Wesley Gibson and Margrette Thomas) was born on 06 Jun 1891 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Feb 1979 in Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania (St. Joseph Hospital). He married (1) ALBERTA MOORE in Feb 1909 in Montgomery Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 Jun 1892 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She died on 23 Aug 1909 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. He married (2) MYRTLE CECIL ANGLEMYER (daughter of Willard Asa Anglemyer and Harriett A. Lewis) on 16 Jan 1913 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. She was born on 23 Aug 1891 in Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 1960 in Cook Co., Illinois, USA. He married (3) AMELIA MAY FRITZ (daughter of Jacob R. Fritz and Valeria C. Fisher) before 1940. She was born on 02 Aug 1888 in Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Aug 1973 in Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania (Community Hospital).
164. ii. BEULAH IRENE GIBSON (daughter of Charles Wesley Gibson and Margrette Thomas) was born on 06 Nov 1895 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 25 Oct 1990 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Ragle Acre (son of Robert Hamilton Acre and Mary Elizabeth Tomlinson) on 27 Apr 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 09 Aug 1895 in Shoals, Martin Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Mar 1975 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.
165. iii. ALTA MARIE GIBSON (daughter of Charles Wesley Gibson and Margrette Thomas) was born on 03 Oct 1900 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Apr 1987 in Los



Generation 15 (cont.)

Angeles Co., California. She married (1) AZEL R. WILLIAMS (son of Willis Decahoine Williams and Hannah Ridge) on 01 Oct 1919 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 18 Nov 1896. He died in 1931. She married (2) DEAN SCOTT BENTON (son of Charles Edward Benton and Mary Jeanette Scott) about 1926 in Los Angeles Co., California. He was born on 07 Nov 1886 in Iola, Allen Co., Kansas. He died on 31 Dec 1943 in Los Angeles Co., California.

130. **HALLIE MARCH¹⁵ GIBSON** (Truman Wallace¹⁴, Andrew¹³, Joseph¹², Andrew¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 21 Mar 1882 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married (1) **ARTHUR LEON COUCHMAN** (son of Jacob Neer Couchman and Miriam Daniel) on 14 Jun 1899 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 23 Jan 1873 in Roachdale, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 04 Mar 1936 in Athens, Clarke Co., Georgia. She married (2) **WILLIAM S. HENDERSON** (son of James E. Henderson and Seretta L. McCulloch) on 07 Mar 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He was born in 1866 in Pickway Co., Ohio. He died in 1948. She married (3) **LONALD THEODORE COATES** on 14 Aug 1925 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 31 May 1875 in Indiana. He died on 31 Jan 1942.



Notes for Hallie March Gibson:

A Hallie Couchman was listed in the 1920 Marion Co., Indiana census. She was living alone and listed as divorced. A Henry C. Couchman (probably her son) was also living in Indianapolis.

Arthur Leon Couchman and Hallie March Gibson had the following child:

166. i. **HENRY CLAIRE¹⁶ COUCHMAN** (son of Arthur Leon Couchman and Hallie March Gibson) was born on 31 Oct 1898 in Roachdale, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died in Mar 1986 in Veterans Hospital, Wilmington, DE. He married Delphine Basilsu Meyer (daughter of Joseph Meyer and Mary Pasquay) on 31 Oct 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 19 Dec 1898 in Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Dec 1974 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex Co., Delaware.



131. **ELIZA ANN¹⁵ MCGAUGHEY** (Elizabeth¹⁴ Gibson, Andrew¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 08 Jun 1842. She died on 23 Aug 1912. She married Alfred Grimes on 30 Nov 1859. He was born on 22 Jun 1838. He died on 28 Dec 1886.

Alfred Grimes and Eliza Ann McGaughey had the following children:

167. i. **AMANDA STELLA¹⁶ GRIMES** (daughter of Alfred Grimes and Eliza Ann McGaughey) was born on 16 Nov 1861. She died on 04 Mar 1940. She married Albert Gardner on 11 Nov 1885. He was born on 19 Oct 1860. He died on 30 May 1929.
168. ii. **MARRIONETTIE GRIMES** (daughter of Alfred Grimes and Eliza Ann McGaughey) was born on 14 Jan 1865 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Sep 1947 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married George Washington Potter on 10 Mar 1883. He was born on 15 Apr 1862 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Apr 1934 in Putnam Co., Indiana.

132. **JAMES ANDREW¹⁵ MCGAUGHEY** (Elizabeth¹⁴ Gibson, Andrew¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 02 Jul 1848. He died on 23 Jan 1922. He married Mary E. Gardner on 20 Jul 1885. She was born on 25 Nov 1860. She died on 16 Feb 1905.

James Andrew McGaughey and Mary E. Gardner had the following children:

169. i. **WALTER LEE¹⁶ MCGAUGHEY** (son of James Andrew McGaughey and Mary E. Gardner) was born on 28 Jun 1886. He died on 10 May 1973. He married Belvia Jane Harbinson on 14 Sep 1910. She was born on 08 Apr 1890. She died on 08

Generation 15 (cont.)

- Mar 1982.
170. ii. LAFE VERNON MCGAUGHEY (son of James Andrew McGaughey and Mary E. Gardner) was born on 09 Jan 1888. He died on 20 Mar 1951 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Ivy P. Sutherland on 23 Aug 1936. She was born on 18 Oct 1891.
171. iii. ORA WILLIS MCGAUGHEY (son of James Andrew McGaughey and Mary E. Gardner) was born on 10 Mar 1889. He married Nellie Thompson on 13 Aug 1913. She was born on 10 Dec 1889.
- iv. FRED ANDREW MCGAUGHEY (son of James Andrew McGaughey and Mary E. Gardner) was born on 28 Jul 1891. He died on 23 Nov 1966 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married HAZEL JANE WEBSTER. She was born about 1893. She died on 11 Feb 1953.
172. v. TONY KIMBER MCGAUGHEY (son of James Andrew McGaughey and Mary E. Gardner) was born on 19 Jul 1893. He died on 23 Dec 1973 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Grace Darnell on 18 Feb 1919.
173. vi. ERNEST THORTEN MCGAUGHEY (son of James Andrew McGaughey and Mary E. Gardner) was born on 08 Aug 1895. He died on 23 Jan 1922. He married BLANCH HALE. She died on 16 Feb 1905.
174. vii. ELSIE ADALINE MCGAUGHEY (daughter of James Andrew McGaughey and Mary E. Gardner) was born on 09 Jun 1898. She died on 19 Oct 1932. She married ALVA DEAN WEBSTER.
133. **FRANKLIN¹⁵ MCGAUGHEY** (Elizabeth¹⁴ Gibson, Andrew¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 27 Dec 1866 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 12 Sep 1928 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Lora Hannah Carrington on 31 Dec 1891. She was born on 27 Nov 1872 in Indiana. She died on 04 Sep 1943 in Putnam Co., Indiana (Age: 71).

Notes for Franklin McGaughey:

One of the enterprising agriculturists and substantial citizens of Russell township who has long taken an abiding interest in the welfare of Putnam county in which the McGaugheys have long been represented and borne an honored name, is Frank McGaughey, who was born December 27, 1866, in this county, the son of John and Elizabeth (Gibson) McGaughey, the father born April 12, 1839, and the mother on March 28, 1842. Frank's grandfather was James McGaughey, one of nine children, who, with his parents, William and Prepare (Clark) McGaughey, came from the same county in Kentucky in 1913, locating Putnam county. Their children were, William, John, Samuel, James, Andrew, Michael, Frances, Patsey and Polly. James McGaughey, the grandfather, married Sarah Clodfelter and four children were born to this union: John, Eliza Ann, William Franklin and James Andrew. He purchased one hundred and sixty acres of land in section 22, Russell township, on which stood a log house. He was a good farmer, and his death occurred in 1846, and in 1852 his widow married Jesse Spencer, and she died in 1859. John McGaughey, father of Frank, of this review, received a common school education and grew up on the home farm. He married Elizabeth Gibson, daughter of Andrew and Jane (Rambo) Gibson. He located on his father's farm where he remained and build a nice home where his widow still lives. His death occurred February 3, 1897, at the age of fifty-seven years, nine months, and twenty-one days.

Frank McGaughey remained on the home farm and received a common school education. December 31, 1891, he married Lora Carrington, daughter of John P. Carrington, of this county, Mrs. McGaughey's parents representing two old pioneer families of Putnam county. Mr. Carrington was a farmer and he and his wife members of the Christain church. Three children were born to them, Manfred A. Archie E. and Lora H.

Mr. and Mrs. McGaughey began their married life on a farm of sixty acres in section 26, which they purchased and on which they lived until 1905, when they sold and bought one hundred and thirty acres in section 9., for which they paid one hundred dollars per acre. It was owned by John

Generation 15 (cont.)

Gardner and has always been regarded as one of the best farms of its size in the county, and since Mr. McGaughey became its owner its value has increased from twenty-five to fifty per cent. Although Mr. McGaughey owns four hundred and eighty acres and he is very successful as a farmer and stock raiser and considered one of the model and most progressive farmers in the county. He always keeps some good stock, for which he receives the best prices owing to their excellent quality. No better judge of livestock is to be found in this community than he and it is a pleasure to look over his broad and well-kept acres, which yields him abundant returns for his labor from year to year. Both he and his wife are members of the Christian church. Politically Mr. McGaughey is a Democrat and while he is deeply interested in the best things for the county, always assisting in placing the best qualified men in local offices, he is no office seeker, preferring to devote his time and exclusively to his large individual affairs.

To Mr. and Mrs. McGaughey three interesting children have been born: Rafe Ellis, June 19, 1893; Reta Myrtle, September 3 1896; Letha May, March 28, 1904.

Personally McGaughey is a man in whom everyone places the utmost confidence, for his relations with his fellow man and his home is a place of genial hospitality to the many friends of the family.

[Source: Weiks History of Putnam County, Indiana, Jesse William Weik, Indiana, Indianapolis, IN, BF Bowen & Co., 1910]

Franklin McGaughey and Lora Hannah Carrington had the following children:

175. i. RAFF ELLIS¹⁶ MCGAUGHEY (son of Franklin McGaughey and Lora Hannah Carrington) was born on 19 Jun 1893 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Feb 1978 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Waynetta Pearl Radcliff on 01 Sep 1917 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 07 Jul 1897 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died in Jul 1987 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana (Age at Death: 90).
 176. ii. RETA MYRTLE MCGAUGHEY (daughter of Franklin McGaughey and Lora Hannah Carrington) was born on 03 Sep 1896 in Russell, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Oct 1987 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married Edgar Donald Webster on 17 Aug 1918 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Mar 1897 in Fincastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 24 Feb 1978 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana.
 177. iii. LETHA MAY MCGAUGHEY (daughter of Franklin McGaughey and Lora Hannah Carrington) was born on 28 Mar 1904 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 21 Dec 1994 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. She married (1) ORVILLE PITCOCK on 26 Sep 1922. He was born on 24 Sep 1901 in Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jul 1968 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married (2) RAY LINCOLN ENGLAND after 1938. He was born on 16 Feb 1894. He died on 02 Dec 1975.
134. **JENNIE L.¹⁵ CRAWFORD** (Andrew Gibson¹⁴, Mary Ann¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 27 Jun 1866 in Elgin, Wabasha, Minnesota, USA. She died after 1943 in California. She married William C. Gier on 26 Nov 1885 in Grundy Co., Iowa. He was born on 15 Feb 1860 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1893 in Grundy Co., Iowa.
- William C. Gier and Jennie L. Crawford had the following children:
- i. MABEL A.¹⁶ GIER (daughter of William C. Gier and Jennie L. Crawford) was born in 1886 in Conrad, Grundy Co, Iowa, USA. She died in California.
 - ii. ETHEL P. GIER (daughter of William C. Gier and Jennie L. Crawford) was born in 1886 in Conrad, Grundy Co, Iowa, USA. She died in California.
 - iii. GLEN W. GIER (son of William C. Gier and Jennie L. Crawford) was born in 1892 in Conrad, Grundy Co, Iowa, USA. He died in California.
135. **CHARLES¹⁵ CRAWFORD** (Andrew Gibson¹⁴, Mary Ann¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson,
-

Generation 15 (cont.)

Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 08 Jan 1875 in Benton., Cass Co., Iowa. He died on 26 Sep 1943 in Indio, Riverside Co., California. He married **ANNA ELIZABETH FENDERSON** (daughter of Jesse Edward Fenderson and Mary Jane Rush). She was born on 01 Mar 1873 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 04 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co., California.

Notes for Charles Crawford:

Charles was a carpenter and farmer but also worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad from about 1920 until about 1941. In 1910 lived at 1672 Grand Ave, San Diego, CA while renting a house. In 1920 mortgaged house on Town Ave, Indio, CA. He homesteaded 2 ranches in Indio, California.

The first ranch was destroyed by fire in the 1920's. The second ranch was located near the foothills east of Indio near a small extension of the much larger Pusha Walla Canyon higher in the mountains (south of Thousand Palms Canyon). The ranch was sold during WWII to pay back taxes and debts incurred by the overseer who had replaced the Japanese caretaker lost to the labor camps. By late 1950's the ranch was owned by the Moore family who had returned from Central America for retirement from US foreign service. By 1985 the ranch was named Clack Ranch where thoroughbred horses were raised.

Charlie died of cancer and is buried in the public in Indio with wife and ashes of son Charles Andrew.) He is remembered for building many churches and schools, just as his father, his grandfather, and his great grandfather.

[Taken from the website of Kevan Charles Crawford, http://pages.prodigy.net/dr_fission/family.htm]

Notes for Anna Elizabeth Fenderson:

Annie Fenderson attended nursing school at St. John's Hospital in Lowell, MA and graduated with the first class of nurses in 1896 with an overall grade point average of 98%. She was the smallest nurse in the class, standing about 5 feet tall.

After graduation, she went to Franklin, NH to live with cousins from her paternal grandmother's side. She is enumerated twice in the 1900 Census, once with Frank H. Marsh who retailed boots and shoes (along with Olive F. Marsh, wife, and Julia A. Sargent, retired) and once with Myra W. Robertson (along with Ina Reynolds, barber). She is listed both times as a trained nurse.

Charley talked of going to South Africa to fight in the Boer War but with the recent death of his grandfather and his father's impending move to California Charlie ended up on a gold mining expedition in Opodepe, a town high in the mountains near Magdalena, Sonora, Mexico in 1902. They were married in the First Baptist Church in Pasadena, CA in 1903.

[Taken from the website of Kevan Charles Crawford, http://pages.prodigy.net/dr_fission/family.htm]

Charles Crawford and Anna Elizabeth Fenderson had the following children:

- i. NAOMI FENDERSON¹⁶ CRAWFORD (daughter of Charles Crawford and Anna Elizabeth Fenderson) was born on 31 Jan 1905 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. She died on 29 May 1984 in Riverside, California, USA.
- ii. CHARLES ANDREW CRAWFORD (son of Charles Crawford and Anna Elizabeth Fenderson) was born on 11 Jun 1906 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. He died on 13 Oct 1967 in Los Angeles Co., California.
178. iii. PAUL GIBSON CRAWFORD (son of Charles Crawford and Anna Elizabeth Fenderson) was born on 25 Jan 1912 in San Diego Co., California. He died on 06 Jul 1990 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He married NORMA IRENE CHRISTIANSEN (daughter of Axel Marius Christiansen and Mathilde Seim).
- iv. JAMES MARSH CRAWFORD (son of Charles Crawford and Anna Elizabeth Fenderson) was born on 19 May 1913 in San Diego Co., California. He died on 20 Jul 1915 in San Diego Co., California.

Generation 15 (cont.)

- v. RUTH MARCIA CRAWFORD (daughter of Charles Crawford and Anna Elizabeth Fenderson).
136. **SARAH RUTH¹⁵ QUIGLEY** (Sarah Jane¹⁴ Crawford, Mary Ann¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 14 Feb 1871 in Glencoe, McLeod Co., Maryland. She died on 09 Dec 1953 in Todd Co., Minnesota. She married James Francis Collins on 05 May 1890 in West Union, Todd Co., Minnesota, USA. He was born on 22 Oct 1856 in Belle Plain, Scott Co., Minnesota. He died on 18 May 1934 in Long Prairie, Todd Co., Minnesota, USA.
- James Francis Collins and Sarah Ruth Quigley had the following children:
- i. JOHN W.¹⁶ COLLINS (son of James Francis Collins and Sarah Ruth Quigley) was born in Apr 1892 in Minnesota.
 - ii. ANNA S. COLLINS (daughter of James Francis Collins and Sarah Ruth Quigley) was born in Aug 1893 in Minnesota.
 - iii. JAMES FRANCIS COLLINS (son of James Francis Collins and Sarah Ruth Quigley) was born on 10 Mar 1895 in Osakis, Douglas Co., Minnesota, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1970 in Pine River, Cass Co., Minnesota, USA.
 - iv. SARAH COLLINS (daughter of James Francis Collins and Sarah Ruth Quigley) was born in Aug 1897 in Minnesota.
 - v. NELLA COLLINS (daughter of James Francis Collins and Sarah Ruth Quigley) was born in Dec 1899 in Minnesota.
 - vi. GEORGE E. COLLINS (son of James Francis Collins and Sarah Ruth Quigley) was born in 1902 in Minnesota.
 - vii. THOMAS RAYMOND COLLINS (son of James Francis Collins and Sarah Ruth Quigley) was born in 1904 in Minnesota.
 - viii. FLORENCE SEVERENE COLLINS (daughter of James Francis Collins and Sarah Ruth Quigley) was born on 21 Feb 1907 in Todd Co., Minnesota. She died on 03 Jul 1968 in Todd Co., Minnesota.
137. **EDWARD GROSE¹⁵ QUIGLEY** (Sarah Jane¹⁴ Crawford, Mary Ann¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 02 Oct 1873 in Minnesota. He died on 22 Jul 1957 in Marion Co., Oregon. He married **EMMA LAINGERY**. She was born in 1876 in Canada.
- Edward Grose Quigley and Emma Laingery had the following children:
- i. STANFORD¹⁶ LAINGERY (son of Edward Grose Quigley and Emma Laingery) was born in 1900 in Minnesota.
 - ii. HELEN LAINGERY (daughter of Edward Grose Quigley and Emma Laingery) was born in 1907 in Minnesota.
138. **BENJAMIN MERWIN¹⁵ QUIGLEY** (Sarah Jane¹⁴ Crawford, Mary Ann¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 20 Nov 1875 in Minnesota. He died on 29 Apr 1951 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. He married **CORA ELLEN MCCORMICK**. She was born in Feb 1880 in Palo Alto Co., Iowa, USA. She died in 1922 in San Luis Obispo Co., California.
- Benjamin Merwin Quigley and Cora Ellen McCormick had the following children:
- i. MILDRED IRENE¹⁶ QUIGLEY (daughter of Benjamin Merwin Quigley and Cora Ellen McCormick) was born on 02 Jun 1904. She died on 05 Aug 1988 in San Luis Obispo Co., California.
 - ii. RUTH M. QUIGLEY (daughter of Benjamin Merwin Quigley and Cora Ellen McCormick) was born on 19 Jan 1908. She died on 17 Jul 1998 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California.
-

Generation 15 (cont.)

- iii. DOROTHY QUIGLEY (daughter of Benjamin Merwin Quigley and Cora Ellen McCormick) was born in 1909 in Iowa.
139. **LILLIE CECILIA¹⁵ CRISWELL** (George Washington¹⁴, Isaac J.¹³, Jane Wilson¹², Sarah¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 23 Mar 1874 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 09 Dec 1945 in Glen More, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Richard William Quinn on 08 Aug 1894 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 20 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Sep 1928 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
- Richard William Quinn and Lillie Cecilia Criswell had the following children:
- i. HORACE GEORGE¹⁶ QUINN (son of Richard William Quinn and Lillie Cecilia Criswell) was born in Aug 1895. He died in 1915.
 - ii. EDITH HANNAH QUINN (daughter of Richard William Quinn and Lillie Cecilia Criswell) was born on 01 Apr 1897. She died in Feb 1964. She married EDWARD POWELL LIPPINCOTT. He was born on 28 Feb 1886 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died in Sep 1967 in Pennsylvania.
 - iii. GRACE ELIZABETH QUINN (daughter of Richard William Quinn and Lillie Cecilia Criswell) was born on 02 Sep 1899 in Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Jan 1976 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) WILLIAM LACOCK about 1957 in Pennsylvania. She married (2) EHRET BOWER PAGE (son of Franklin Montgomery Page and May V. Bower) on 16 Sep 1922. He was born on 23 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 15 Oct 1953 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
140. **SUSAN¹⁵ WATERS** (Mary Catherine¹⁴ Lyons, Thomas¹³ Lyons, John¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 02 Oct 1867 in Franklin Township, Allamakee Co., Iowa. She died in Dec 1967. She married Jasper E. Marston (son of James Marston and Nancy M. Fisher) on 11 Oct 1887 in Franklin Township, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born in Jan 1856 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died in 1934.
- Jasper E. Marston and Susan Waters had the following children:
- i. JAMES HARRY¹⁶ MARSTON (son of Jasper E. Marston and Susan Waters) was born on 21 Aug 1888 in Clayton Co., Iowa, USA. He died in Apr 1968.
 - ii. THEODORE MARSTON (son of Jasper E. Marston and Susan Waters) was born about 1901 in Penn, Madison Co., Iowa, USA. He died before 1981.
 - iii. GALE A. MARSTON (son of Jasper E. Marston and Susan Waters) was born about 1905 in Iowa.
 - iv. RUTH M. MARSTON (daughter of Jasper E. Marston and Susan Waters). She married LYNN B. CRAWFORD (son of Thomas Crawford and Helen Cavin). He was born on 27 Jul 1890 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. He died on 03 Feb 1955 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.
141. **ROBERT¹⁵ WATERS** (Mary Catherine¹⁴ Lyons, Thomas¹³ Lyons, John¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 23 May 1869 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1952. He married Mary Ann McKinley in 1893. She was born on 18 Oct 1870 in Grand Meadow, Clayton Co., Iowa. She died in 1946.
- Robert Waters and Mary Ann McKinley had the following children:
- i. BERNARD JOHN¹⁶ WATERS (son of Robert Waters and Mary Ann McKinley) was born on 11 Mar 1894 in Grand Meadow, Clayton Co., Iowa. He died on 15 May 1994 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He married Edna Marie Hein on 26 Nov 1918 in Clermont, Fayette Co., Iowa. She was born on 21 Apr 1895 in Iowa. She died on 28 Sep 1987.

Generation 15 (cont.)

- ii. MARIE WATERS (daughter of Robert Waters and Mary Ann McKinley) was born in Nov 1896 in Grand Meadow, Clayton Co., Iowa. She died in May 1987 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. She married HOMER LEUI.
 - iii. LEONARD J. WATERS (son of Robert Waters and Mary Ann McKinley) was born in Aug 1898 in Grand Meadow, Clayton Co., Iowa. He died on 22 Oct 1931. He married Milda Schultz on 14 Nov 1925 in Clermont, Fayette Co., Iowa. She was born on 14 Apr 1903 in Post, Allamakee Co., Iowa. She died on 14 Jan 1997 in Dyer, Lake, Indiana, USA.
 - iv. LOUIS WATERS (son of Robert Waters and Mary Ann McKinley) was born on 23 Aug 1902. He died in Jul 1975.
 - v. AMBROSE MCKINLEY WATERS (son of Robert Waters and Mary Ann McKinley) was born on 11 Jan 1907 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died on 15 Sep 1990 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He married ____ KNEESKERN.
 - vi. ROBERT JAMES WATERS (son of Robert Waters and Mary Ann McKinley) was born on 23 Dec 1912 in Grand Meadow, Clayton Co., Iowa. He died on 20 Mar 2000 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He married ____ EWING.
 - vii. PAUL RAYMOND WATERS (son of Robert Waters and Mary Ann McKinley) was born on 14 Mar 1915 in Grand Meadow, Clayton Co., Iowa. He died on 01 Jun 1996 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He married Kathryn Jo Strauch (daughter of Richard Strauch and Georgia Casper) on 31 Oct 1938 in Clermont, Fayette Co., Iowa. She was born on 01 Dec 1914 in Elgin, Fayette, Iowa, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1999 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa.
 - viii. ELLEN WATERS (daughter of Robert Waters and Mary Ann McKinley).
 - ix. MALE WATERS (son of Robert Waters and Mary Ann McKinley).
142. **JENNIE MAE¹⁵ WATERS** (Mary Catherine¹⁴ Lyons, Thomas¹³ Lyons, John¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 17 Sep 1870 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1960 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa. She married John Ambrose McKinley (son of James McKinley and Mary McNamara) on 17 Sep 1895 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born on 26 May 1868 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died on 08 Mar 1901.
- John Ambrose McKinley and Jennie Mae Waters had the following children:
- i. HAZEL CLARE¹⁶ MCKINLEY (daughter of John Ambrose McKinley and Jennie Mae Waters) was born on 21 Aug 1896. She died on 07 Jun 2000 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Iowa.
 - ii. FLORENCE KATHRYN MCKINLEY (daughter of John Ambrose McKinley and Jennie Mae Waters) was born on 01 Mar 1898. She died on 03 Nov 1989 in Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa.
143. **CATHERINE ANN¹⁵ WATERS** (Mary Catherine¹⁴ Lyons, Thomas¹³ Lyons, John¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 11 Oct 1871 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. She married **JAMES A. PECK**. He was born about 1876 in Iowa.
- James A. Peck and Catherine Ann Waters had the following children:
- i. CHESTER¹⁶ PECK (son of James A. Peck and Catherine Ann Waters).
 - ii. CARLTON PECK (son of James A. Peck and Catherine Ann Waters).
144. **SAMUEL¹⁵ WATERS** (Mary Catherine¹⁴ Lyons, Thomas¹³ Lyons, John¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 27 Jun 1873 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1956 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. He married Clarissa Jane Hughes (daughter of Reuben Francis Hughes and Emma

Generation 15 (cont.)

Jane Early) on 13 Mar 1895 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. She was born on 21 Nov 1873 in Guide Rock, Webster Co., Nebraska. She died on 07 Mar 1926 in Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Iowa.

Notes for Samuel Waters:

He had resided in Council Bluffs for 27 years at the time of his death. He died after falling from a ladder while doing repair work on a two-story house. He died from internal injuries from a fractured pelvis plus shock. He had worked as an engineer for the state from 1921 - 1922. At the time of his death he was employed by the city to supervise the sales and distribution of salvaged bricks from the Broadway paving job of 1948.

Samuel Waters and Clarissa Jane Hughes had the following child:

179. i. CLARA CATHERINE¹⁶ WATERS (daughter of Samuel Waters and Clarissa Jane Hughes) was born on 06 Aug 1902 in Estherville, Emmett Co., Iowa. She died on 11 Jul 1992 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa (Good Samaritan Home). She married Thomas Edward Vickery on 07 Jan 1924 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born on 29 Oct 1903 in Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died on 15 Jul 1965.

145. **JOHN WALLACE¹⁵ WATERS** (Mary Catherine¹⁴ Lyons, Thomas¹³ Lyons, John¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 08 Aug 1874 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1964 in Decorah, Winneshiek Co., Iowa. He married Ella Lowell about 1897. She was born about 1876 in Iowa.

John Wallace Waters and Ella Lowell had the following children:

- i. STELLA¹⁶ WATERS (daughter of John Wallace Waters and Ella Lowell).
- ii. ESTHER WATERS (daughter of John Wallace Waters and Ella Lowell).

146. **CALVIN HENRY¹⁵ WATERS** (Mary Catherine¹⁴ Lyons, Thomas¹³ Lyons, John¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 30 Aug 1881 in Ludlow, Allamakee, Iowa, USA. He died in Dec 1957. He married Edith Van Wey (daughter of Cornelius Van Wey and Myra Maria Elton) about 1893. She was born on 14 Sep 1881 in Iowa. She died on 21 May 1949.

Calvin Henry Waters and Edith Van Wey had the following children:

- i. KENNETH¹⁶ W. WATERS (son of Calvin Henry Waters and Edith Van Wey) was born about 1905 in Iowa.
- ii. MAXWELL M. WATERS (son of Calvin Henry Waters and Edith Van Wey) was born about 1907 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., Iowa. He died on 14 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Allamakee Co., Iowa.

147. **NINA HOPE¹⁵ LYONS** (William Wallace¹⁴, David Wallace¹³, John¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 20 Jun 1877 in Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. She married **ALONZO W. ROLLINS**.

Alonzo W. Rollins and Nina Hope Lyons had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY¹⁶ ROLLINS (daughter of Alonzo W. Rollins and Nina Hope Lyons).
- ii. DAUGHTER ROLLINS (daughter of Alonzo W. Rollins and Nina Hope Lyons).

148. **ANNA BELLE¹⁵ REA** (Mary¹⁴ Cozad, Jane¹³ Lyons, Thomas¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born in 1864 in Minnesota. She died in 1947 in Oregon. She married George Henry Cook in 1885 in North Dakota. He was born in 1858 in Minnesota. He died in 1945 in Oregon.

George Henry Cook and Anna Belle Rea had the following child:

180. i. MYRTLE REA¹⁶ COOK (daughter of George Henry Cook and Anna Belle Rea) was born in 1893 in North Dakota. She died in 1987 in Oregon. She married Ollie

Generation 15 (cont.)

Lowrey in 1910. He was born in 1889 in Illinois. He died in 1938 in Oregon.

149. **FREDERICK JEROME¹⁵ LYANS** (John Everett¹⁴, Thomas Lowrie¹³, Thomas¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 20 Jan 1892 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He died on 16 Feb 1974 in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin, USA. He married Frances Augusta Ambs on 15 Feb 1915 in Waterloo, IA. She was born on 03 Dec 1894 in Carroll Co., Iowa. She died on 27 Apr 1995 in Port Republic, Calvert Co., MD.

Notes for Frederick Jerome Lyans:

BURIAL: Forest Hill

Frederick Jerome Lyans and Frances Augusta Ambs had the following children:

181. i. NITA FRANCES¹⁶ LYANS (daughter of Frederick Jerome Lyans and Frances Augusta Ambs) was born on 07 Nov 1915 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. She died on 01 Mar 1998 in Port Republic, Calvert Co., MD. She married John Harold Axley on 04 Sep 1938 in University Metho, Madison, WI. He was born on 02 Jun 1915 in Butternut, Ashland Co., Wisconsin.
- ii. GLENN LYANS (son of Frederick Jerome Lyans and Frances Augusta Ambs) was born on 08 Jan 1920 in Wisconsin.
182. iii. HOWARD LYANS (son of Frederick Jerome Lyans and Frances Augusta Ambs) was born on 20 Dec 1921. He married HELEN LATHAM.
150. **HERBERT S.¹⁵ LYONS** (John Everett¹⁴ Lyons, Thomas Lowrie¹³ Lyons, Thomas¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 02 Dec 1899 in Center Junction, Jones Co., Iowa. He died in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Cecelia Wright in Jan 1942 in Faribault. She died in 1953.

Notes for Herbert S. Lyons:

BURIAL: Woodville

Herbert S. Lyons and Cecelia Wright had the following children:

- i. LIVING¹⁶ LYONS (child of Herbert S. Lyons and Cecelia Wright).
- ii. LIVING LYONS (daughter of Herbert S. Lyons and Cecelia Wright). She married LIVING WICKIZER.
151. **ROBERT CLARKSON¹⁵ BAXTER III** (Robert Clarkson¹⁴ Jr., Amanda¹³ Lyons, Thomas¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson, Robert Clarkson¹⁴ Jr., Robert Clarkson).

Robert Clarkson Baxter III had the following children:

183. i. ROBERT B.¹⁶ BAXTER (son of Robert Clarkson Baxter III). He married FLORENCE _____.
184. ii. LAWRENCE J. BAXTER (son of Robert Clarkson Baxter III).
152. **JOHN ALBERT¹⁵ LYONS** (George W.¹⁴, Alexander Forster¹³, George¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Hoskinsville, Noble Co., Ohio. He died on 02 Sep 1962 in Lakeland, Polk Co., Florida. He married Martha Hazel Noble on 08 Sep 1909 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. She was born on 01 Jul 1890 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. She died on 26 Dec 1983 in Winter Haven, Polk Co., Florida.

John Albert Lyons and Martha Hazel Noble had the following children:

185. i. OSCAR CLIFFORD¹⁶ LYONS (son of John Albert Lyons and Martha Hazel Noble) was born on 22 Nov 1912 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. He died on 02 Dec 1955 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., Georgia. He married Henrietta Ferrell on 04 Jan 1937 in Logan, Logan Co., West Virginia. She was born on 06 May 1918 in Hellier, Pike

Generation 15 (cont.)

- Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Nov 1991 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., Georgia.
186. ii. **BURTON NOBLE LYONS** (son of John Albert Lyons and Martha Hazel Noble). He married **MARGARET ELIZABETH HILL**. She was born on 03 Nov 1909 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. She died on 04 Mar 1994 in Lakeland, Polk Co., Florida.
153. **OLIVE FLORENCE¹⁵ LYONS** (George W.¹⁴, Alexander Forster¹³, George¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 16 Feb 1888 in Noble Co., Ohio. She died on 14 Apr 1941. She married Charles D. Lamley on 15 Sep 1909. He was born on 28 Jun 1880. He died in 1960.
- Charles D. Lamley and Olive Florence Lyons had the following children:
- i. **CARL CHARLES¹⁶ LAMLEY** (son of Charles D. Lamley and Olive Florence Lyons) was born on 13 Oct 1910 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. He died on 14 Jun 1966 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. He married Grace Harper on 02 Dec 1939. She was born on 09 Jun 1913. She died in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas.
- ii. **BENJAMIN LAMLEY** (son of Charles D. Lamley and Olive Florence Lyons) was born on 29 Jan 1913. He died in 1933 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio.
187. iii. **WINIFRED LAMLEY** (daughter of Charles D. Lamley and Olive Florence Lyons). She married **ALBERT EDWARD WHARFF**. He was born on 02 Feb 1918 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio, USA. He died on 18 May 1991 (Milan, OH).
188. iv. **HAZEL DWILLA LAMLEY** (daughter of Charles D. Lamley and Olive Florence Lyons). She married **DUNCAN CLARK JACOBS**.
154. **GERTRUDE BEATRICE¹⁵ LYONS** (George W.¹⁴, Alexander Forster¹³, George¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 23 Apr 1897. She died on 03 Sep 1972 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. She married David Gilbert Hamilton on 09 Jun 1915. He was born on 28 Dec 1891. He died in 1951 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio.
- David Gilbert Hamilton and Gertrude Beatrice Lyons had the following children:
- i. **FRANCIS¹⁶ HAMILTON** (daughter of David Gilbert Hamilton and Gertrude Beatrice Lyons).
- ii. **JIMMY HAMILTON** (son of David Gilbert Hamilton and Gertrude Beatrice Lyons).
- iii. **BOB HAMILTON** (son of David Gilbert Hamilton and Gertrude Beatrice Lyons).
155. **BERTHA BELL¹⁵ LYONS** (George W.¹⁴, Alexander Forster¹³, George¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 08 Apr 1898. She died on 30 Aug 1969 in Alliance, Mahoning Co., Ohio. She married **TIM EVERETT SWALLOW**. He died in 1964.
- Tim Everett Swallow and Bertha Bell Lyons had the following child:
- i. **ROBERT E.¹⁶ SWALLOW** (son of Tim Everett Swallow and Bertha Bell Lyons).
156. **VELMA EDNA¹⁵ LYONS** (George W.¹⁴, Alexander Forster¹³, George¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson, George W.¹⁴, Alexander Forster¹³, George¹², William Lyon). She married **DEWITT REED**. He was born on 02 Dec 1892.
- Dewitt Reed and Velma Edna Lyons had the following children:
- i. **DANA¹⁶ REED** (son of Dewitt Reed and Velma Edna Lyons).
- ii. **GEORGE REED** (son of Dewitt Reed and Velma Edna Lyons).
157. **ALEXANDER WILSON¹⁵ LYONS** (George W.¹⁴, Alexander Forster¹³, George¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson, George W.¹⁴, Alexander Forster¹³, George¹², William Lyon). He married **MARY ANN THORLA**.
-

Generation 15 (cont.)

Alexander Wilson Lyons and Mary Ann Thorla had the following children:

- i. MARILYN¹⁶ LYONS (daughter of Alexander Wilson Lyons and Mary Ann Thorla).
 - ii. WILLIAM LYONS (son of Alexander Wilson Lyons and Mary Ann Thorla).
158. **ROBERT LAIRD¹⁵ HARRIS** (Walter W.¹⁴, William¹³ III, Jane¹² Criswell, Anges¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born about 1911 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) **ELIZABETH KRUGER NELSON**. She was born on 30 Apr 1910 in Worcester Co., Maryland. She died on 27 Jun 1980 in St. Louis Co., Missouri. He married (2) **ANNE PAXSON KRAUSS**.

Robert Laird Harris and Elizabeth Kruger Nelson had the following children:

- i. GRACE PAGE¹⁶ HARRIS (daughter of Robert Laird Harris and Elizabeth Kruger Nelson).
- ii. ALLEGRA NELSON HARRIS (daughter of Robert Laird Harris and Elizabeth Kruger Nelson).
- iii. ROBERT LAIRD HARRIS JR. (son of Robert Laird Harris and Elizabeth Kruger Nelson).

Generation 16

159. **LEROY BRYAN¹⁶ HOLT** (Clara Effie¹⁵ Kennedy, Alexander Buchanan¹⁴ Kennedy, Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 11 Feb 1898 in Kansas. He died on 26 Apr 1978. He married Eunice Dove Daniels on 25 Apr 1920. She was born on 08 Dec 1901. She died on 22 Jul 1978.

Leroy Bryan Holt and Eunice Dove Daniels had the following child:

- i. LOREN ALLVIN¹⁷ HOLT (son of Leroy Bryan Holt and Eunice Dove Daniels).
160. **AARON J.¹⁶ KENNEDY** (John Edward¹⁵, Alexander Buchanan¹⁴, Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 09 Jun 1902 in Alanta, Cowley Co., Kansas. He died on 21 Feb 1980 in Chickasha, Grady Co., Oklahoma. He married (1) **RUTH MAY HENRY** on 17 Jan 1927 in Havanah, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She was born on 19 Oct 1908 in Havanah, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She died on 16 Jun 1996 in Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas. He married (2) **ELVA LUCILE** in 1925.

Notes for Aaron J. Kennedy:

WFT: CD 6-# 2309;

Notes for Ruth May Henry:

WFT: CD 6-# 2309;

Aaron J. Kennedy and Ruth May Henry had the following children:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD¹⁷ KENNEDY (son of Aaron J. Kennedy and Ruth May Henry) was born on 15 Dec 1928 in Piedmont, Greenwood Co., Kansas. He died on 18 Apr 1984 in Harlow, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. He married Delores Sims about 1948. She was born about 1928.
- ii. SALLY DRUSILLA KENNEDY (daughter of Aaron J. Kennedy and Ruth May Henry) was born on 28 Dec 1933 in Howard, Elco Co., Texas. She died on 10 Aug 1986 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas, USA. She married (1) JAMES EDWARD BRICKHOUSE JR. on 16 Aug 1949 in Los Cruces, Dona Ana Co., New Mexico. He was born on 04 Sep 1929 in Hickery, Virginia. He died on 12 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married (2) LIVING GWARTNEY.

Notes for Sally Drusilla Kennedy:

WFT: cd 6-# 2309;

Notes for James Edward Brickhouse Jr.:

Generation 16 (cont.)

WFT: CD 6-# 2309;

- iii. LIVING KENNEDY (daughter of Aaron J. Kennedy and Ruth May Henry). She married (1) ROBERT D. BURTON. He was born on 20 Aug 1920 in Oklahoma. He died on 01 Aug 1983 in Marlow, Stephens Co., Oklahoma. She married (2) FRANK EUGENE WEST.

Notes for Robert D. Burton:

WFT: CD 6-# 2309;

Notes for Elva Lucile:

WFT: CD 6-# 2309;

Aaron J. Kennedy and Elva Lucile had the following child:

- iv. LEE AARON KENNEDY (son of Aaron J. Kennedy and Elva Lucile) was born in 1925 in Chickasha, Grady Co., Oklahoma.

Notes for Lee Aaron Kennedy:

WFT: CD 6-# 2309;

161. **HARLEY R.¹⁶ KENNEDY** (John Edward¹⁵, Alexander Buchanan¹⁴, Isabel¹³ Gibson, Thomas¹² Gibson, George¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born in 1910 in Kansas. He married Harley.R. [Wife] Kennedy about 1920. She was born about 1910.

Harley R. Kennedy and Harley.R. [Wife] Kennedy had the following children:

- i. NANCY¹⁷ KENNEDY (daughter of Harley R. Kennedy and Harley.R. [Wife] Kennedy) was born about 1924.
- ii. LIVING KENNEDY (daughter of Harley R. Kennedy and Harley.R. [Wife] Kennedy).

162. **CLARENCE C.¹⁶ HOLLAND** (Sarah Cathran¹⁵ Gibson, Truman Wallace¹⁴ Gibson, Andrew¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 23 May 1885 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Mar 1952 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington. He married (1) **LUCILLE** _____ in 1916. She was born in 1890 in Colorado. She died on 11 Aug 1928 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington. He married (2) **EVELYN BORSTON** (daughter of Clay Borston). She was born in 1890 in Colorado. She died on 11 Aug 1928 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington.



Clarence C. Holland and Evelyn Borston had the following child:

- i. KATHRYN MARGARET¹⁷ HOLLAND (daughter of Clarence C. Holland and Evelyn Borston) was born on 24 Jul 1916 in Spokane Co., Washington. She died on 25 Mar 1994 in Vancouver, Clark Co., Washington. She married Clifford W. Voss (son of Clous William Voss and Mini L. Wilson) on 08 Oct 1954 in Kootenai, Co., Idaho. He was born on 03 Nov 1910 in Spokane Co., Washington. He died on 14 Apr 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co., Washington.

163. **ERNEST RAY¹⁶ GIBSON** (Charles Wesley¹⁵, Truman Wallace¹⁴, Andrew¹³, Joseph¹², Andrew¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 06 Jun 1891 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 11 Feb 1979 in Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania (St. Joseph Hospital). He married (1) **ALBERTA MOORE** in Feb 1909 in Montgomery Co., Indiana. She was born on 04 Jun 1892 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She died on 23 Aug 1909 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. He married (2) **MYRTLE CECIL ANGLEMYER** (daughter of Willard Asa Anglemyer and Harriett A. Lewis) on 16 Jan 1913 in Montgomery Co., Missouri. She was born on 23 Aug 1891 in Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 1960 in Cook Co., Illinois, USA. He married (3) **AMELIA MAY FRITZ** (daughter of Jacob R. Fritz and Valeria C. Fisher) before 1940. She was born on 02 Aug 1888 in Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Aug 1973 in Reading, Berks Co., Pennsylvania (Community Hospital).

Generation 16 (cont.)

Notes for Ernest Ray Gibson:
Earnest R. Gibson

Graveside services will be held Thursday at 10 a.m. for Ernest R. Gibson, 88 of Brook Estates, Birdsboro.

The Rev. Harold C. Hollinger will officiate in the Charles Evans Cemetery. Theo. C. Auman, Inc. is in charge.

Gibson was dead on arrival Sunday afternoon in the St. Joseph Hospital.

Born in Indiana, he was employed as a salesman prior to retiring.

His wife Amelia M. (Fritz) Gibson preceded him in death Aug. 14, 1973.

There are no immediate survivors.

[Source: Reading Eagle, Tuesday, February 13, 1979, p. 25]

Berks County, PA Estate File: 6-79-0465 Gibson Ernest R. 2-9-1979 Birdsboro Borough

Earnest and Myrtle were still married and living in Indianapolis in 1920, but Virginia was not listed as a member of the household. By 1930 Myrtle was remarried to a Foster Dug and living in Indianapolis with here daughter, Virginia.

Ernest Ray Gibson and Myrtle Cecil Anglemyer had the following child:

- i. VIRGINIA CAUSEYFAY¹⁷ GIBSON (daughter of Ernest Ray Gibson and Myrtle Cecil Anglemyer) was born on 04 Dec 1913 in Rockville, Parke Co., Indiana.

Notes for Virginia Causeyfay Gibson:

Virginia was living in Chicago in 1940 with her mother and step-father, Foster Ong.

Notes for Amelia May Fritz:
Mrs. Ernest R. Gibson

Services for Mrs. Amelia Gibson, 85, wife of Ernest R. Gibson, of Pine St., who was dead on arrival Tuesday afternoon in Community General Hospital, will be arranged by the Theo. C. Auman, Inc. funeral home.

Born in Reading, she was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Fritz.

Mrs. Gibson had been employed as a furrier before retiring in 1948.

Her husband is the only survivor.

164. **BEULAH IRENE¹⁶ GIBSON** (Charles Wesley¹⁵, Truman Wallace¹⁴, Andrew¹³, Joseph¹², Andrew¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 06 Nov 1895 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 25 Oct 1990 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Ragle Acre (son of Robert Hamilton Acre and Mary Elizabeth Tomlinson) on 27 Apr 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 09 Aug 1895 in Shoals, Martin Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Mar 1975 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Beulah Irene Gibson:

Beulah Irene Gibson was born at Roachdale, Indiana, on November 6, 1896. The family moved to Crawfordsville, Indiana and lived near Wabash College. Her father operated a grocery store. After her mother left her father, he moved

Generation 16 (cont.)

Beulah and her brother Ernest to Indianapolis. She attended Indiana University and was a Pi Beta Phi. Later she worked in a bank in Indianapolis and met Dr. Acre during this time. Mrs. Acre did beautiful handwork and spent many hours rolling and whipping lace on finer linen. She was a member of the board of the Christian Home, a home for unwed mothers. She was on the Altar Guild at St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Cansta was here favorite card game and she had several friends that she played with. Also Dr. and Mrs. Acre belonged to a poker club with several other doctors and their wives. In 1972 she moved to Owensboro to be with he daughter. She lived in two apartments before moving into her daughter's house 1987. She died at Mercy Hospital in Owensboro on October 30, 1990 and is in the mausoleum at Oak Hill Cemetery in Evansville.

Owensboro Messenger Inquirer. 10/26/1990

Beulah Gibson Acre, 95, of 1926 Sussex Drive, Owensboro, formerly of Evansville, died Thursday, Oct. 25, 1990, at Mercy Hospital. She was born in Crawfordsville, Ind., attended Indiana University, was a 75-year member of Pi Beta Phi National Fraternity and was a long-time board member of the Vanderburgh County Christian Home. She was also a member of Trinity Episcopal Church. Her husband, Dr. Robert R. Acre, died in 1976.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Joan Acre Robertson of Owensboro; two grandchildren, Mrs. H. Edgar (Karen) Hill of Louisville and Mrs. John (Martha) Tarrant of Lexington; and four great-grandchildren.

Services are pending at Glenn Funeral Home. Entombment in Oak Hill Mausoleum, Evansville. The family will receive visitors at home at 1926 Sussex Drive. The family requests that expressions of sympathy may take the form of donations to Trinity Episcopal Church, 720 Ford Ave., Owensboro, Ky. 42301. Contribution envelopes are available at Glenn Funeral Home.

Notes for Robert Ragle Acre:

Robert Ragle Acre was born in Shoals, Indiana, on August 9, 1896. When he was quite young, the family moved to Lawrence, Indiana, several miles east of Indianapolis. They lived on a farm that was later bought by the US government for Camp Atterbury. The Ragle middle name was for the doctor that delivered him.

He attended Indiana University for his undergraduate work and was a Kappa Sigma. Hogie Carmichel, who was famous for writing Stardust, was a fraternity brother of his. He was selected the all round athlete because he participated in so many sports. He learned to play golf at this time and the first year was a scratch player. After graduating from the Indiana Medical School, he did his internship at Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis. The interns got to ride the ambulances at the time of the Indy 500 and he especially liked to talk about this.

While in Indianapolis he met and married Beulah Irene Gibson who worked in a bank there. Dr. and Mrs. Acre moved to Evansville in the early 1920's where he began his practice of urology. They at first lived on Cherry Street and then the Donaldson Arms. Later they moved to the Colonial Apartments. Their daughter, Joan, was born in 1929. Another daughter had earlier died at childbirth.

From the Colonial Apartments they moved on Taylor Avenue and then to Runnymede. In the early 1940's the Acres bought a lovely two story brick home at 2311 Lincoln Avenue. Dr. Acre loved to play golf and was city champion, country club champion and Indiana Medical Association champion many times. Dr. Acre's office for many years was in the Hulman Building until he bought land on Walnut Street and built his own office exactly the way he wanted it. This land was condemned by the city in order to build the civic center. This was a blow to Dr. Acre and he never got over it. He, however, did open an office on Outer Bellemeade and continued to practice until the late 1960's. In 1972 Dr. and Mrs. Acre moved to Owensboro, Kentucky, to be near their

Generation 16 (cont.)

daughter. Dr. Acre died of a stroke at the Hermitage Manor on March 26, 1976 and is placed in the mausoleum at Oak Hill Cemetery in Evansville.

Robert Ragle Acre and Beulah Irene Gibson had the following child:

- i. JOAN ROBERTA¹⁷ ACRE (daughter of Robert Ragle Acre and Beulah Irene Gibson) was born on 15 Aug 1929 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. She died on 12 Jul 2014 in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky (St. Joseph's Hospital). She married Ivan Walker Robertson (son of Edward Garland Robertson and Aurelia Bell Springfield) on 30 Jun 1952 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. He was born on 15 Aug 1918 in McLean Co., Kentucky. He died on 19 Aug 1982 in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky.



Notes for Joan Roberta Acre:

ROBERTSON Joan Acre was born August 15, 1929 in Evansville, Indiana. She was the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Robert Ragle Acre. Dr. Acre was a prominent urologist in Evansville, Indiana. He died in March 1976 and Mrs. Acre died in October 1990. Joan attended Bosse High School in Evansville and Randolph Macon Women's College in Lynchburg, Virginia and graduated from Indianan University in 1951. In 1951 she married Ivan Walker Robertson who died in 1982. Mrs. Robertson received a Masters Degree from Western Kentucky University in 1972. She was an active member of Trinity Episcopal Church serving on the vestry twice and being Senior Warden her last two years. She was directress of the Altar Guild for thirteen years and the Chairman of the Pastoral Care Committee. For two years she was a member of Trustees and Council for the Diocese of Kentucky. Mrs. Robertson taught in the Owensboro Public Schools for thirty-one years. She was a member of the Science and History Museum Guild serving as President for two years. She was a long-term member of the Owensboro Symphony Auxiliary serving as secretary and historian. She was a member of Pi Beta Phi Fraternity, the Kentucky Education Association, and the National Education Association. She also belonged to the Cotillion Club, the Junior League of Owensboro, and was a member of the Owensboro Country Club for fifty-three years. Mrs. Robertson loved to read and mostly read history and mystery. She attended the Owensboro Symphony and Broadway Series. She liked to knit and draw, and when she was young played golf with her husband. In 2004 she moved to Lexington, Kentucky to be near her daughter. She was a member of the Good Shepherd Episcopal Church in Lexington. Survivors include, her daughters Martha Tarrant (John), and Karen Hill (Ed), Grandchildren Rebecca Miller (Jonathan), Sarah Tarrant, Elizabeth Collins (Dave), and Stephen Hill (Kelly). Funeral services will be 11am Wednesday, July 16, at Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, with visitation beginning at 10am. Interment will be at Lexington Cemetery following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Episcopal Church, Memorial Fund, 720 Ford Avenue, Owensboro, KY 42301. Kerr Brothers-Main Street in charge of arrangements.

Published in Lexington Herald-Leader on July 14, 2014

Generation 16 (cont.)

Notes for Ivan Walker Robertson:

Ivan Walker served in the U. S. Navy during World War II and helped transport troupes to Normandy during the D-Day invasion. After World War II, he went to the Bowling Green Business College (predecessor to Western Kentucky University) Indiana University where he got his degree in accounting. It was at Indiana University that he met Joan Acre. They married and moved to Owensboro where Ivan worked as an accountant at Western Kentucky Gas. He worked there until his death in 1982.

165. **ALTA MARIE¹⁶ GIBSON** (Charles Wesley¹⁵, Truman Wallace¹⁴, Andrew¹³, Joseph¹², Andrew¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Thomas⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Alexander⁵, George⁴, George³, George², Thomas¹) was born on 03 Oct 1900 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Apr 1987 in Los Angeles Co., California. She married (1) **AZEL R. WILLIAMS** (son of Willis Decahoine Williams and Hannah Ridge) on 01 Oct 1919 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 18 Nov 1896. He died in 1931. She married (2) **DEAN SCOTT BENTON** (son of Charles Edward Benton and Mary Jeanette Scott) about 1926 in Los Angeles Co., California. He was born on 07 Nov 1886 in Iola, Allen Co., Kansas. He died on 31 Dec 1943 in Los Angeles Co., California.

Notes for Alta Marie Gibson:

Azel and Alta were living with Willis and Hannah Williams in Indianapolis, Indiana during the 1920 census. They had no children. Also living in the family were Azel's brothers, Cecil and Dencil and Willis' sister-in-law, Winnie Ridge. Azel's occupation was listed as a clerk for his father's livery business. Azel and Alta divorced and she moved to California.

Alta married a second time to Dean Scott Benton, an attorney in Los Angeles. Alta and Dean had one daughter name Patricia Jean Benton who married Jack Dean Ifversen in Los Angeles.

Dean Scott Benton and Alta Marie Gibson had the following child:

- i. **PATRICIA JEAN¹⁷ BENTON** (daughter of Dean Scott Benton and Alta Marie Gibson) was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Los Angeles Co., California. She died on 08 Jul 2012. She married **JACK DEAN IFVERSEN** (son of Neils Christensen Ifversen and Lulu Prince). He was born on 12 Mar 1917 in Los Angeles Co., California. He died on 19 Mar 1988 in Orange Co., California.
166. **HENRY CLAIRE¹⁶ COUCHMAN** (Hallie March¹⁵ Gibson, Truman Wallace¹⁴ Gibson, Andrew¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 31 Oct 1898 in Roachdale, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died in Mar 1986 in Veterans Hospital, Wilmington, DE. He married Delphine Basilsu Meyer (daughter of Joseph Meyer and Mary Pasquay) on 31 Oct 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She was born on 19 Dec 1898 in Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 17 Dec 1974 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex Co., Delaware.



Notes for Henry Claire Couchman:

Henry is referred to in the will of his grandfather, Truman Wallace Gibson, as Henry Clair Henderson. It is possible that his mother remarried and that he was adopted by her second husband. Henry's middle name may have been Blair since it appears that his father had a brother who died young who was Henry Blair Couchman.

Henry Claire Couchman and Delphine Basilsu Meyer had the following children:

- i. **MARY JEAN¹⁷ COUCHMAN** (daughter of Henry Claire Couchman and Delphine Basilsu Meyer) was born on 08 Aug 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She died in 1986 in Beachwood, Ocean Co., New Jersey. She married Carl E. Lucas on 12 Oct 1942 in Ulyses, NY. He was born on 16 Jul 1918 in Bellaire, Belmont Co., Ohio.

Generation 16 (cont.)

- ii. ANNE PATRICIA COUCHMAN (daughter of Henry Claire Couchman and Delphine Basilsu Meyer) was born on 26 Nov 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. She married Bernard James Sullivan on 26 Feb 1946 in Seattle, King Co., Washington. He was born on 25 Jan 1915 in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyoming.
 - iii. JOHN PAUL COUCHMAN (son of Henry Claire Couchman and Delphine Basilsu Meyer) was born on 30 Aug 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He married Agnes G. Merkt on 03 Jul 1949. She was born on 03 Feb 1924 in of Downingville, PA.
 - iv. DELPHINE MARIE COUCHMAN (daughter of Henry Claire Couchman and Delphine Basilsu Meyer) was born on 09 Jan 1927 in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Jul 2007 in Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach Co, VA. She married Charles Borsari on 26 Dec 1957. He was born on 06 Jan 1926 in of Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - v. CLAIRE JOSEPH COUCHMAN (son of Henry Claire Couchman and Delphine Basilsu Meyer) was born on 14 Sep 1931 in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 10 Mar 1984 in Rehoboth Beach, Sussex Co., Delaware. He married PATRICIA A. FLORA (daughter of Kenneth M. Flora and Sara _____). She was born on 30 Jun 1934 in of Coatsville, PA.
 - vi. HENRY JOHN COUCHMAN (son of Henry Claire Couchman and Delphine Basilsu Meyer) was born on 23 May 1935 in Coatesville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 06 May 2006 in Vero Beach, Indian River Co., Florida.
167. **AMANDA STELLA¹⁶ GRIMES** (Eliza Ann¹⁵ McGaughey, Elizabeth¹⁴ Gibson, Andrew¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 16 Nov 1861. She died on 04 Mar 1940. She married Albert Gardner on 11 Nov 1885. He was born on 19 Oct 1860. He died on 30 May 1929.
- Albert Gardner and Amanda Stella Grimes had the following children:
- i. ALVA FRANKLIN¹⁷ GARDNER (daughter of Albert Gardner and Amanda Stella Grimes) was born on 15 Jan 1890. She died on 23 Oct 1969. She married LOMA WEBSTER.
 - ii. TERESA NORA GARDNER (daughter of Albert Gardner and Amanda Stella Grimes) was born on 19 Sep 1896. She died on 15 Nov 1965. She married FRANK EVERMAN. He was born in Russellville, Russell, IN.
 - iii. CHARLES PERLE GARDNER (son of Albert Gardner and Amanda Stella Grimes) was born on 05 Mar 1902. He died on 08 Feb 1983. He married ANN LORENE HALE.
168. **MARRIONETTIE¹⁶ GRIMES** (Eliza Ann¹⁵ McGaughey, Elizabeth¹⁴ Gibson, Andrew¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 14 Jan 1865 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Sep 1947 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married George Washington Potter on 10 Mar 1883. He was born on 15 Apr 1862 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Apr 1934 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
- George Washington Potter and Marrionettie Grimes had the following children:
- i. FRANKIE ETHEL¹⁷ POTTER (daughter of George Washington Potter and Marrionettie Grimes) was born on 11 Jan 1885 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 08 Jun 1969 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married William Sveyor Lawter on 25 Dec 1904. He was born on 01 Nov 1883 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
 - ii. CHARLES LEE POTTER (son of George Washington Potter and Marrionettie Grimes) was born on 03 May 1886 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 29 Mar 1951 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Lelia Myrtle Hartman on 30 Dec 1908. She was born on 30 Sep 1889 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 18 Feb 1919 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
 - iii. OAKA NELL POTTER (daughter of George Washington Potter and Marrionettie Grimes) was born on 26 Jan 1889 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 02 Jan

Generation 16 (cont.)

- 1969 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married Alonzo Rambo (son of Samuel O. Rambo and Mary L. _____) on 24 Dec 1907. He was born in Nov 1883. He died on 16 Sep 1935.
- iv. GRACE OPAL POTTER (daughter of George Washington Potter and Marrionettie Grimes) was born on 06 Mar 1891 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 17 Nov 1972 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married William Edward Maddox on 21 Apr 1915 in Putnam. He was born on 29 Jan 1890 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 18 Jan 1960 in Putnam Co., Indiana (Age at Death: 70).
 - v. ORVILLE POTTER (son of George Washington Potter and Marrionettie Grimes) was born in 1893. He died in 1900.
 - vi. FOREST WILLIAM POTTER (son of George Washington Potter and Marrionettie Grimes) was born on 20 Apr 1896 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 30 Sep 1966 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Beulah Margaret Watkins on 03 Sep 1920. She was born on 10 Jul 1903 in Russell, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 14 Jan 1965.
 - vii. JESSIE DEWEY POTTER (son of George Washington Potter and Marrionettie Grimes) was born on 04 Aug 1898 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 01 Sep 1946 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Mabel Lillian Spencer on 10 Nov 1923 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 11 Aug 1904 in Parke Co., Indiana. She died on 24 Dec 1998 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana.
 - viii. GLADYS ODESSA MARIE POTTER (daughter of George Washington Potter and Marrionettie Grimes) was born on 29 Sep 1900 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 18 Jun 1990 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married Archie Audree Spencer on 23 Sep 1920 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 01 Oct 1898 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Mar 1977 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
 - ix. ROY G. POTTER (son of George Washington Potter and Marrionettie Grimes) was born on 27 Aug 1902 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Oct 1969 in Escondido, San Diego CO., California. He married MILDRED OLSON. She was born on 30 Sep 1909.
 - x. CLEON DOYLE POTTER (son of George Washington Potter and Marrionettie Grimes) was born on 31 Jan 1905 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 14 Aug 1945 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Janice Gardner on 04 Sep 1931. She was born on 19 Aug 1908.
169. **WALTER LEE¹⁶ MCGAUGHEY** (James Andrew¹⁵, Elizabeth¹⁴ Gibson, Andrew¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 28 Jun 1886. He died on 10 May 1973. He married Belvia Jane Harbinson on 14 Sep 1910. She was born on 08 Apr 1890. She died on 08 Mar 1982.
- Walter Lee McGaughey and Belvia Jane Harbinson had the following children:
- i. MARY CATHERINE¹⁷ MCGAUGHEY (daughter of Walter Lee McGaughey and Belvia Jane Harbinson) was born on 06 Mar 1911. She died on 08 May 1911.
 - ii. DONALD DEAN MCGAUGHEY (son of Walter Lee McGaughey and Belvia Jane Harbinson) was born on 14 Jun 1912. He married BEAULA ALEXANDER.
 - iii. ALBERT WAYNE MCGAUGHEY (son of Walter Lee McGaughey and Belvia Jane Harbinson). He married MARGIE SILVERTHORN.
 - iv. ELSIE MAY MCGAUGHEY (daughter of Walter Lee McGaughey and Belvia Jane Harbinson). She married MAX THOMAS.
170. **LAFE VERNON¹⁶ MCGAUGHEY** (James Andrew¹⁵, Elizabeth¹⁴ Gibson, Andrew¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 09 Jan 1888. He died on 20 Mar 1951 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Ivy P. Sutherland on 23 Aug 1936. She was born on 18 Oct 1891.
-

Generation 16 (cont.)

Lafe Vernon McGaughey and Ivy P. Sutherland had the following child:

- i. MARY VIOLET¹⁷ MCGAUGHEY (daughter of Lafe Vernon McGaughey and Ivy P. Sutherland). She married CLARENCE OVERSTREET.

171. **ORA WILLIS¹⁶ MCGAUGHEY** (James Andrew¹⁵, Elizabeth¹⁴ Gibson, Andrew¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 10 Mar 1889. He married Nellie Thompson on 13 Aug 1913. She was born on 10 Dec 1889.

Ora Willis McGaughey and Nellie Thompson had the following children:

- i. MORRIS¹⁷ MCGAUGHEY (son of Ora Willis McGaughey and Nellie Thompson). He married VIRGINIA WILLIAMS.
- ii. MARIANA MCGAUGHEY (daughter of Ora Willis McGaughey and Nellie Thompson).
- iii. DELLA MCGAUGHEY (daughter of Ora Willis McGaughey and Nellie Thompson). She married MALCCUM.
- iv. DORRIS MCGAUGHEY (daughter of Ora Willis McGaughey and Nellie Thompson). She married WALTER CHAMBERLIN.

172. **TONY KIMBER¹⁶ MCGAUGHEY** (James Andrew¹⁵, Elizabeth¹⁴ Gibson, Andrew¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 19 Jul 1893. He died on 23 Dec 1973 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Grace Darnell on 18 Feb 1919.

Tony Kimber McGaughey and Grace Darnell had the following children:

- i. ROBERT KIMBLE¹⁷ MCGAUGHEY (son of Tony Kimber McGaughey and Grace Darnell) was born on 08 Nov 1919. He died on 03 Mar 1923.
- ii. MADGE LOUISE MCGAUGHEY (daughter of Tony Kimber McGaughey and Grace Darnell).

173. **ERNEST THORTEN¹⁶ MCGAUGHEY** (James Andrew¹⁵, Elizabeth¹⁴ Gibson, Andrew¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 08 Aug 1895. He died on 23 Jan 1922. He married **BLANCH HALE**. She died on 16 Feb 1905.

Ernest Thorten McGaughey and Blanch Hale had the following children:

- i. LEO DALE¹⁷ MCGAUGHEY (son of Ernest Thorten McGaughey and Blanch Hale).
- ii. LEON YALE MCGAUGHEY (son of Ernest Thorten McGaughey and Blanch Hale).

174. **ELSIE ADALINE¹⁶ MCGAUGHEY** (James Andrew¹⁵, Elizabeth¹⁴ Gibson, Andrew¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 09 Jun 1898. She died on 19 Oct 1932. She married **ALVA DEAN WEBSTER**.

Alva Dean Webster and Elsie Adaline McGaughey had the following children:

- i. HERMAN LEON¹⁷ WEBSTER (son of Alva Dean Webster and Elsie Adaline McGaughey).
- ii. MILDRED AILEEN WEBSTER (daughter of Alva Dean Webster and Elsie Adaline McGaughey).
- iii. DOYNE MARIE WEBSTER (daughter of Alva Dean Webster and Elsie Adaline McGaughey).

175. **RAFE ELLIS¹⁶ MCGAUGHEY** (Franklin¹⁵, Elizabeth¹⁴ Gibson, Andrew¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 19 Jun 1893 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 19 Feb 1978 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Waynetta Pearl Radcliff on 01 Sep 1917 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was

Generation 16 (cont.)

born on 07 Jul 1897 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died in Jul 1987 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana (Age at Death: 90).

Rafe Ellis McGaughey and Waynetta Pearl Radcliff had the following children:

- i. LOIS LOURIE¹⁷ MCGAUGHEY (daughter of Rafe Ellis McGaughey and Waynetta Pearl Radcliff) was born on 07 Nov 1918 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Aug 2011 in Westfield, Hamilton, Indiana, USA. She married ROBERT WILLIAM RIGGS. He died on 20 Mar 2008.

Notes for Lois Lourie McGaughey:

Lois L. Riggs, age 92, of Zionsville, IN died Wednesday, August 3, 2011 at Maple Park Village at Westfield, IN. She was born November 8, 1918 at Russellville, IN to Rafe and Wanita (Ratcliff) McGaughey.

She graduated from Russellville High School, then earned a Bachelor of Science Degree at Purdue University followed by a Master's Degree at Ball State University. Both degrees were in the field of education. She taught middle and high school grades at Walnut Grove School and Southeastern Schools. Lois was a member of Hamilton County Retired Teachers Association, Cicero Eastern Star, Noblesville Evening Rotary Club, and Russellville Community Church. She attended Little Eagle Creek Christian Church and Hinkle Creek Friends Church.

She had been a 4-H leader for many years and a volunteer at St. Vincent Hospital. Lois enjoyed gardening, reading and homemaking.

She married Robert William Riggs who preceded her in death March 20, 2008. In addition to her husband and parents she was preceded in death by to brothers: Edgar and John McGaughey.

Surviving her is a daughter: Margie Purcell of Oscoda, MI, three sons: David (Lee Ellen) Riggs of Lebanon, IN, Paul (Kathy) Riggs of Dallas, TX, and James (Mary Sue) Riggs of Westfield, IN, two sisters: Lillis Grimes of Crawfordsville, IN and Evelyn Gross of Greenwood, IN, eight grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, August 6, 2011 at 11:00 A.M. at Little Eagle Creek Christian Church with Pastor Stephen Yarborough officiating. Visitation will be from 9:00 A.M. to 11:00 A.M. prior to the services also at the Church. Burial will follow at Hebron Cemetery at Russellville, IN. Memorial contributions may be made to Little Eagle Creek Christian Church. Arrangements are entrusted with Hartley Funeral Homes Cicero Chapel.

- ii. LILLOUS ELLEN MCGAUGHEY (daughter of Rafe Ellis McGaughey and Waynetta Pearl Radcliff) was born on 25 Oct 1920 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 03 Aug 2012 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married JOHN GRIMES.

Notes for Lillous Ellen McGaughey:

Lillous E. Grimes
Saturday, August 4, 2012

Oct. 25, 1920-Aug. 3, 2012

Lillous E. Grimes, 91, of Crawfordsville, died Friday afternoon at Ben Hur Home.

She was born October 25, 1920 in Russellville to Rafe E. and Waunetta Ratcliff McGaughey. She was a homemaker.

Generation 16 (cont.)

She was a member of Russellville Community Church and graduated from Russellville High School 1939.

She is survived by Larry (Carol) Grimes, Melvin (Patty) Grimes, daughter Madonna Watson, sister Evelyn Gross, six grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Grimes was preceded by her parents, two brothers, Edger and Frank McGaughey, and sister Lois Riggs.

Services will be at Machledt & Servies Funeral Home in Waveland at 1 p.m. Monday, Aug. 6.

Friends may call from 11-1 p.m at the funeral home. Rev. Kathy Elliott will officiate. Burial is in Hebron Cemetery at Russellville.

Condolences may be sent to [www. machledtservies.com](http://www.machledtservies.com).

- iii. PEARL EVELYN MCGAUGHEY (daughter of Rafe Ellis McGaughey and Waynetta Pearl Radcliff) was born about 1922 in Indiana. She married FRANCIS GROSS.
- iv. JOHN FRANK MCGAUGHEY (son of Rafe Ellis McGaughey and Waynetta Pearl Radcliff) was born on 19 Oct 1923 in Indiana. He died on 15 Jan 1996 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana.
- v. EDGAR EUGENE MCGAUGHEY (son of Rafe Ellis McGaughey and Waynetta Pearl Radcliff) was born on 16 Jun 1925 in Indiana. He died on 26 Mar 1995 in Russellville, Putnam., Indiana (Age at Death: 69). He married MARTHA JO DUKES (daughter of Lawrence Dukes and Hazel Adamson). She was born on 19 Feb 1930. She died on 11 Apr 2011.

Notes for Martha Jo Dukes:

Martha Jo McGaughey
Wednesday, April 13, 2011

Feb. 19, 1930 - April 11, 2011

Martha Jo McGaughey, 81, of Russellville died Monday, April 11, 2011 at Hendricks Regional Health at Danville.

She was born Feb. 19, 1930 to Lawrence and Hazel Adamson Dukes in Crawfordsville.

She married Edgar McGaughey on Nov. 26, 1950 at Crawfordsville and he died in 1995.

She graduated from Crawfordsville High School and was a member of Russellville Community Church, where she served as choir director for many years. She was also a member of Rustlers Home economics club, and a homemaker.

Survivors include son Dale McGaughey of Russellville and grandsons Brandon and Brent McGaughey of Russellville.

She was preceded in death by son Bradley, three brothers, two sisters and her parents.

Services are Friday at 10:30 a.m. at Russellville Community church with Reverends

Generation 16 (cont.)

James and Kathy Elliott officiating. Friends may call at the church Thursday from 4 to 8 p.m. Burial will be in Hebron Cemetery at Russellville.

Contributions may be made to Russellville Community Church and American Diabetes Association.

Machledt & Servies Funeral Home at Waveland is in charge of the services. Online condolences may be sent to www.machledtservies.com.

176. **RETA MYRTLE¹⁶ MCGAUGHEY** (Franklin¹⁵, Elizabeth¹⁴ Gibson, Andrew¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 03 Sep 1896 in Russell, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 20 Oct 1987 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married Edgar Donald Webster on 17 Aug 1918 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 08 Mar 1897 in Fincastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 24 Feb 1978 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana.

Edgar Donald Webster and Reta Myrtle McGaughey had the following child:

- i. **WILMA JEAN¹⁷ WEBSTER** (daughter of Edgar Donald Webster and Reta Myrtle McGaughey). She married **VICTOR RILEY SAWYER** (son of Otto Beecher Sawyer and Ocie A. Thomas).
177. **LETHA MAY¹⁶ MCGAUGHEY** (Franklin¹⁵, Elizabeth¹⁴ Gibson, Andrew¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 28 Mar 1904 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 21 Dec 1994 in Russellville, Putnam Co., Indiana. She married (1) **ORVILLE PITCOCK** on 26 Sep 1922. He was born on 24 Sep 1901 in Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., Kentucky. He died on 22 Jul 1968 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana. She married (2) **RAY LINCOLN ENGLAND** after 1938. He was born on 16 Feb 1894. He died on 02 Dec 1975.

Orville Pitcock and Letha May McGaughey had the following child:

- i. **CORVIN DALE¹⁷ PITCOCK** (son of Orville Pitcock and Letha May McGaughey) was born on 17 Jan 1937. He married (1) **SHIRLEY ANN DECKARD** on 05 Apr 1956. She was born on 09 Jul 1937. He married (2) **BEVERLY SMITH** on 01 Sep 1965.
178. **PAUL GIBSON¹⁶ CRAWFORD** (Charles¹⁵, Andrew Gibson¹⁴, Mary Ann¹³ Gibson, Joseph¹² Gibson, Andrew¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 25 Jan 1912 in San Diego Co., California. He died on 06 Jul 1990 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. He married **NORMA IRENE CHRISTIANSEN** (daughter of Axel Marius Christiansen and Mathilde Seim).

Notes for Paul Gibson Crawford:

In Utah, Paul met his future wife and they were married in 1942 just before Paul was mustered into military service in Dec 1942 at Fort MacArthur. Paul trained in the 14th Armoured Division (Tank Corps) at Camp Smith, Arkansas and was transferred to the artillery and served in the 62nd Field Artillery Battalion in the North Africa Campaign, Sicily Invasion, D-Day on Omaha Beach in Normandy, St. Lo Breakthrough, Battle of the Bulge, and finally in the Army of Occupation in Pilsen, Czechoslovakia. A detailed unit record has been published using the unit log to which Paul contributed during the war. Late in the war Paul met with a survivor of the 14th Armoured Division who told him the unit was almost completely destroyed at St. Lo.

After returning home in Dec. 1945, the family lived in Blythe, California for a short time and then moved to Salt Lake City where Paul trained and worked as a refrigeration engineer, first with Bintze Corp., then his own Central Service Corp., then with the national commercial refrigeration manufacturers of Webber (Los Angeles, CA), Tyler (Detroit, MI), and Hussman (St. Charles, MO). His work required nearly weekly travel in the western US. Norma trained and worked as a nurse but eventually retired after more than 20 years as a dentist's assistant.

Generation 16 (cont.)

Paul suffered a heart attack in 1960 and was one floor above in the same hospital as his wife when Tim was born. His doctor recommended that he sell his company to reduce stress. In 1975, Paul underwent a quad bypass surgery. Paul retired in 1984, did a little consulting on the side for a few years, and then worked around the house and enjoyed his family.

[Taken from the website of Kevan Charles Crawford, http://pages.prodigy.net/dr_fission/family.htm]

Paul Gibson Crawford and Norma Irene Christiansen had the following children:

- i. KEVAN CHARLES¹⁷ CRAWFORD (son of Paul Gibson Crawford and Norma Irene Christiansen).
 - ii. ROBIN PAUL CRAWFORD (son of Paul Gibson Crawford and Norma Irene Christiansen).
 - iii. JUDY IRENE CRAWFORD (daughter of Paul Gibson Crawford and Norma Irene Christiansen).
 - iv. TIMOTHY BARTON CRAWFORD (son of Paul Gibson Crawford and Norma Irene Christiansen).
179. **CLARA CATHERINE¹⁶ WATERS** (Samuel¹⁵, Mary Catherine¹⁴ Lyons, Thomas¹³ Lyons, John¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 06 Aug 1902 in Estherville, Emmett Co., Iowa. She died on 11 Jul 1992 in Postville, Allamakee Co., Iowa (Good Samaritan Home). She married Thomas Edward Vickery on 07 Jan 1924 in Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa. He was born on 29 Oct 1903 in Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died on 15 Jul 1965.

Thomas Edward Vickery and Clara Catherine Waters had the following children:

- i. LAURETTA MAE¹⁷ VICKERY (daughter of Thomas Edward Vickery and Clara Catherine Waters) was born on 11 Nov 1924 in Rossville, Allamakee Co., Iowa.
 - ii. KEITH VICKERY (son of Thomas Edward Vickery and Clara Catherine Waters) was born about 1926 in Iowa.
 - iii. WAYNE VICKERY (son of Thomas Edward Vickery and Clara Catherine Waters) was born about 1928 in Iowa.
 - iv. ERNEST GILBERT VICKERY (son of Thomas Edward Vickery and Clara Catherine Waters) was born on 28 Mar 1930 in Allamakee Co., Iowa. He died on 06 May 1943 in Allamakee Co., Iowa.
 - v. SON VICKERY (son of Thomas Edward Vickery and Clara Catherine Waters).
180. **MYRTLE REA¹⁶ COOK** (Anna Belle¹⁵ Rea, Mary¹⁴ Cozad, Jane¹³ Lyons, Thomas¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born in 1893 in North Dakota. She died in 1987 in Oregon. She married Ollie Lowrey in 1910. He was born in 1889 in Illinois. He died in 1938 in Oregon.

Ollie Lowrey and Myrtle Rea Cook had the following child:

- i. EARL R.¹⁷ LOWREY (son of Ollie Lowrey and Myrtle Rea Cook) was born on 02 Jan 1911 in North Dakota. He died in May 1958 in Washington. He married NADENE HAYS.
181. **NITA FRANCES¹⁶ LYANS** (Frederick Jerome¹⁵, John Everett¹⁴, Thomas Lowrie¹³, Thomas¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 07 Nov 1915 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. She died on 01 Mar 1998 in Port Republic, Calvert Co., MD. She married John Harold Axley on 04 Sep 1938 in University Metho, Madison, WI. He was born on 02 Jun 1915 in Butternut, Ashland Co., Wisconsin.

Notes for Nita Frances Lyans:

BIRTH: Born at home 12:15am Sunday 7 lbs.

Generation 16 (cont.)

Notes for John Harold Axley:

Axley, John H.

Professor Emeritus, Natural Resource Sciences; Landscape Architecture; B.A., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 1937; M.S., University of Maryland-College Park, 1942; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 1945.

John Harold Axley and Nita Frances Lyans had the following children:

- i. LIVING¹⁷ AXLEY (son of John Harold Axley and Nita Frances Lyans). He married LIVING TAYLOR.
- ii. LIVING AXLEY (son of John Harold Axley and Nita Frances Lyans). He married LIVING WHINNIE.
- iii. LIVING AXLEY (son of John Harold Axley and Nita Frances Lyans). He married LIVING COLE.

182. **HOWARD¹⁶ LYANS** (Frederick Jerome¹⁵, John Everett¹⁴, Thomas Lowrie¹³, Thomas¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 20 Dec 1921. He married **HELEN LATHAM**.

Notes for Howard Lyans:

Born during a blizzard. Delivered by his father.

Howard Lyans and Helen Latham had the following child:

- i. DAN¹⁷ LYANS (son of Howard Lyans and Helen Latham). He married CHRISTINE ANN RAABE.

183. **ROBERT B.¹⁶ BAXTER** (Robert Clarkson¹⁵ III, Robert Clarkson¹⁴ Jr., Amanda¹³ Lyons, Thomas¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson, Robert Clarkson¹⁵ III, Robert Clarkson¹⁴ Jr., Robert Clarkson). He married **FLORENCE _____**.

Robert B. Baxter and Florence _____ had the following children:

- i. MATTHEW¹⁷ BAXTER (son of Robert B. Baxter and Florence _____).
- ii. DARCY BAXTER (daughter of Robert B. Baxter and Florence _____).
- iii. JEFFREY BAXTER (son of Robert B. Baxter and Florence _____).

184. **LAWRENCE J.¹⁶ BAXTER** (Robert Clarkson¹⁵ III, Robert Clarkson¹⁴ Jr., Amanda¹³ Lyons, Thomas¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson, Robert Clarkson¹⁵ III, Robert Clarkson¹⁴ Jr., Robert Clarkson).

Lawrence J. Baxter had the following children:

- i. VICTORIA ELIZABETH¹⁷ BAXTER (daughter of Lawrence J. Baxter).
- ii. WILLIAM VAUGHN BAXTER (son of Lawrence J. Baxter).

185. **OSCAR CLIFFORD¹⁶ LYONS** (John Albert¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, Alexander Forster¹³, George¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson) was born on 22 Nov 1912 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. He died on 02 Dec 1955 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., Georgia. He married Henrietta Ferrell on 04 Jan 1937 in Logan, Logan Co., West Virginia. She was born on 06 May 1918 in Hellier, Pike Co., Kentucky. She died on 25 Nov 1991 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., Georgia.

Oscar Clifford Lyons and Henrietta Ferrell had the following children:

- i. CONSTANCE LE VERNE¹⁷ LYONS (daughter of Oscar Clifford Lyons and Henrietta Ferrell). She married ZEBBIE LOMUS CHANCELLOR JR..
- ii. JUDITH ANN LYONS (daughter of Oscar Clifford Lyons and Henrietta Ferrell). She married (1) GEORGE SHATTUCK. She married (2) DANA DUANE HODGE.

Generation 16 (cont.)

- iii. BARBARA JEAN LYONS (daughter of Oscar Clifford Lyons and Henrietta Ferrell). She married DAVID MACK DRAKE.
186. **BURTON NOBLE¹⁶ LYONS** (John Albert¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, Alexander Forster¹³, George¹², Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson, John Albert¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, Alexander Forster¹³, George¹², William Lyon). He married **MARGARET ELIZABETH HILL**. She was born on 03 Nov 1909 in Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. She died on 04 Mar 1994 in Lakeland, Polk Co., Florida.
- Burton Noble Lyons and Margaret Elizabeth Hill had the following child:
- i. JOHN WILLIAM¹⁷ LYONS (son of Burton Noble Lyons and Margaret Elizabeth Hill). He married BARBARA ANN HAMMERLE.
187. **WINIFRED¹⁶ LAMLEY** (Olive Florence¹⁵ Lyons, George W.¹⁴ Lyons, Alexander Forster¹³ Lyons, George¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson, Charles D.). She married **ALBERT EDWARD WHARFF**. He was born on 02 Feb 1918 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio, USA. He died on 18 May 1991 (Milan, OH).
- Albert Edward Wharff and Winifred Lamley had the following children:
- i. GEORGE EDWARD¹⁷ WHARFF (son of Albert Edward Wharff and Winifred Lamley). He married MURIEL CARTWRIGHT.
- ii. MICHAEL LAMLEY (son of Albert Edward Wharff and Winifred Lamley). He married LUCINDA JOY SCOTT.
188. **HAZEL DWILLA¹⁶ LAMLEY** (Olive Florence¹⁵ Lyons, George W.¹⁴ Lyons, Alexander Forster¹³ Lyons, George¹² Lyons, Margaret¹¹ Gibson, Andrew¹⁰ Gibson, Thomas⁹ Gibson, John⁸ Gibson, John⁷ Gibson, John⁶ Gibson, Alexander⁵ Gibson, George⁴ Gibson, George³ Gibson, George² Gibson, Thomas¹ Gibson, Charles D.). She married **DUNCAN CLARK JACOBS**.
- Duncan Clark Jacobs and Hazel Dwilla Lamley had the following children:
- i. ALLEN CLARK¹⁷ JACOBS (son of Duncan Clark Jacobs and Hazel Dwilla Lamley).
- ii. STEVEN THOMAS JACOBS (son of Duncan Clark Jacobs and Hazel Dwilla Lamley).

Prepared By:

Preparer:	H Edgar Hill	Address:	5411 Navajo Road
Phone:			Louisville, KY 40207
Email:	ed@hill-ky.org		USA

Ancestors of Charles Wesley Gibson

Generation 1

1. **Charles Wesley Gibson** (son of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 06 May 1868 in Morton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Dec 1959 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. He married **Margrette Thomas** (daughter of John H. Thomas and Mary E. Davidson) on 22 Dec 1887 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Sep 1870 in Indiana. She died on 31 Jul 1950 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married **Emma O. _____** between 1920-1930. She was born about 1876 in Indiana.

Notes for Charles Wesley Gibson:

Charles is buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana, Section: 42, Lot: 255

Notes for Margrette Thomas:

Maggie divorced Charles someone shortly after 1910. She was still living in Putnam County, Indiana in 1920 and her surname was still Gibson. Sometime before her death she had moved to Indianapolis, Indiana and married a Reynolds.

Generation 2

2. **Truman Wallace Gibson** (son of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) was born on 18 Aug 1840 in Indiana. He died on 18 Jan 1918 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He married **Tymandra Josephine Key** (daughter of Bowlin Key and Theresa Wysong) on 02 Jun 1858 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
3. **Tymandra Josephine Key** (daughter of Bowlin Key and Theresa Wysong) was born on 22 Aug 1843 in Indiana. She died on 22 Jun 1910.

Notes for Truman Wallace Gibson:

Upon the death of his parent's Truman Wallace Gibson's guardians became Harrison and Nancy Johnson Nutgrass. Harrison and Nancy appear to be unrelated to Truman. They were originally from Shelby Co., KY, before settling in Putnam Co., IN.

Notes for Tymandra Josephine Key:

The 1900 and 1880 Putnam Co., IN census lists Josephine's parents as being born in Virginia.

Tymandra Josephine Key and Truman Wallace Gibson had the following children:

- i. Elceny A. Gibson (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 14 Jan 1859 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 1863 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
- ii. Sarah Cathran Gibson (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 21 Nov 1861 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 09 Jun 1885 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married William Francis Holland (son of Thomas Holland and Jane Goodwin) on 20 Nov 1879 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 May 1858 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 13 Mar 1929 in Cadillac, Macomb Co., Michigan.
- iii. Mary F. Gibson (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born about 1863 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died before 1911 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
- iv. Willia E. Gibson (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 09 Mar 1864 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 13 Mar 1871 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
- v. George B. Gibson (son of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 29 Oct 1864 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 06 Jul 1948 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married Laura Belle White (daughter of George W. White and Mellisa Aness) on 11 Sep 1900 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 09 Dec 1867 in Indiana. She died on 21 Jan 1927 in Putnam Co., Indiana.

Notes for George B. Gibson:

It appears that George did not have children, or at least any children living beyond infancy.

- vi. Effa J. Gibson (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 02 Oct 1866 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 30 Mar 1870 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
1. vii. Charles Wesley Gibson (son of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 06 May 1868 in Morton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 21 Dec 1959 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. He married Margrette Thomas (daughter of John H. Thomas and Mary E. Davidson) on 22 Dec 1887 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 08 Sep 1870 in Indiana. She died on 31 Jul 1950 in Marion Co., Indiana. He married Emma O. _____ between 1920-1930. She was born about 1876 in Indiana.
- viii. Delbert Clinton Gibson (son of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 12 Jan 1874 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 26 Aug 1895 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
- ix. Daughter Gibson (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born about 16 Mar 1874 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 16 Mar 1874 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
- x. Hallie March Gibson (daughter of Truman Wallace Gibson and Tymandra Josephine Key) was born on 21 Mar 1882 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married Arthur Leon Couchman (son of Jacob Neer Couchman and Miriam Daniel) on 14 Jun 1899 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 23 Jan 1873 in Roachdale, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 04 Mar 1936 in Athens, Clarke Co., Georgia. She married William S. Henderson (son of James E. Henderson and Seretta L. McCulloch) on 07 Mar 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. He was born in 1866 in Pickway Co., Ohio. He died in 1948. She married Lonald Theodore Coates on 14 Aug 1925 in Marion Co., Indiana. He was born on 31 May 1875 in Indiana. He died on 31 Jan 1942.

Notes for Hallie March Gibson:

A Hallie Couchman was listed in the 1920 Marion Co., Indiana census. She was living alone and listed as divorced. A Henry C. Couchman (probably her son) was also living in Indianapolis.

Generation 3

4. **Andrew Gibson** (son of Joseph Gibson and Nancy Bird) was born on 01 Jan 1813 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 31 May 1845 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married **Jane H. Rambo** (daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware) on 16 Sep 1835 in New Castle Co., Delaware.
5. **Jane H. Rambo** (daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware) was born on 13 Jan 1818 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 25 Apr 1845 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.

Jane H. Rambo and Andrew Gibson had the following children:

- i. Sarah Ann Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) was born on 02 Jun 1839. She died on 04 Sep 1877. She married Ira Perkins. He was born on 10 Aug 1841. He died on 01 Dec 1899.

Notes for Sarah Ann Gibson:

Upon the death of Andrew and Jane, Sarah's guardian became her mother's sister, Ellen Rambo Butcher and Ellen's husband, Elzephus Butcher. She is in their household in the 1850 census. In the 1860 census she is also living with the Butcher's but by then she had married and her last name is Tepson. However, her husband was not in the same household.

2. ii. Truman Wallace Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) was born on 18 Aug 1840 in Indiana. He died on 18 Jan 1918 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Tymandra Josephine Key (daughter of Bowlin Key and Theresa Wysong) on 02 Jun 1858 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Aug

1843 in Indiana. She died on 22 Jun 1910.

- iii. Elizabeth Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) was born on 28 Mar 1842 in Indiana. She died on 16 Mar 1920. She married John Gray McGaughey (son of James McGaughey and Sarah Clodfelder) on 17 Feb 1864 in Indiana. He was born on 12 Apr 1839 in Indiana. He died on 03 Feb 1897 in Putnam Co., Indiana.

Notes for Elizabeth Gibson:

Upon the death of her parents, Elizabeth's guardian's become Oliver and Mary Gibson Crawford. Mary was the sister of Andrew.

- iv. Thomas Bartlet Gibson Crawford (son of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) was born on 19 Nov 1843 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died about 08 Jul 1864 in Illinois. He married Jennie Bright. She was born in of Mezeppa, IL.

Notes for Thomas Bartlet Gibson Crawford:

Thomas was adopted by, his aunt Mary Ann Gibson Crawford and her husband Oliver Perry Crawford, and moved to Minnesota after the demise of his parents. July 8 1864 is the posted date for his obituary. He died in Illinois of typhoid fever. The same year he was married to Miss Jennie Bright of Mezeppa, Illinois. There do not appear to be any children,

- v. Jane H. Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) was born on 19 Apr 1845. She died on 25 Jul 1845 in Putnam Co., Indiana.

6. **Bowlin Key** was born on 20 Apr 1812. He died on 21 Jun 1875 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. He married **Theresa Wysong** (daughter of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) on 16 Apr 1834 in Franklin Co., Virginia.

7. **Theresa Wysong** (daughter of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) was born on 30 Jan 1824 in Virginia. She died on 01 Dec 1863 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.

Theresa Wysong and Bowlin Key had the following children:

- i. John Wesley Key (son of Bowlin Key and Theresa Wysong) was born on 06 Sep 1838 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He died on 25 Mar 1924 in Jackson, Putnam Co., Indiana, USA. He married Leona Dodd on 10 Feb 1859 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 26 Jun 1839 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She died about 1912 in Hendricks Co., Indiana.
- ii. Amanda K. Key (daughter of Bowlin Key and Theresa Wysong) was born about 1841. She married William W. Houck on 11 Sep 1859 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
3. iii. Tymandra Josephine Key (daughter of Bowlin Key and Theresa Wysong) was born on 22 Aug 1843 in Indiana. She died on 22 Jun 1910. She married Truman Wallace Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Jane H. Rambo) on 02 Jun 1858 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 18 Aug 1840 in Indiana. He died on 18 Jan 1918 in Greencastle, Putnam Co., Indiana.
- iv. Sarah Ann Key (daughter of Bowlin Key and Theresa Wysong) was born in Aug 1848 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. She died on 07 Feb 1935 in Fremont Co., Colorado. She married Thomas Gardner (son of Luke B Gardner) on 08 Oct 1863 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Aug 1844 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He died in Lawton, Blaine Co., Oklahoma.

Generation 4

8. **Joseph Gibson** (son of Andrew Gibson and Hannah Weldin) was born about 1768 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1839 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **Nancy Bird** (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb).
9. **Nancy Bird** (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 04 Oct 1786.

Notes for Joseph Gibson:

According to a letter from Joseph's daughter, Mary Ann to her son Russell M. Crawford, Joseph Gibson's mother was a Weldon and she had a brother named Joseph Weldon.

Notes for Nancy Bird:

Nancy's maiden name was probably Bird.

Nancy Bird and Joseph Gibson had the following children:

4.
 - i. Andrew Gibson (son of Joseph Gibson and Nancy Bird) was born on 01 Jan 1813 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 31 May 1845 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Jane H. Rambo (daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware) on 16 Sep 1835 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She was born on 13 Jan 1818 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 25 Apr 1845 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
 - ii. Thomas Gibson (son of Joseph Gibson and Nancy Bird) was born on 23 Feb 1815 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died (his teens).
 - iii. Mary Ann Gibson (daughter of Joseph Gibson and Nancy Bird) was born on 29 Jan 1817 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 13 Dec 1886 in Conrad Grove, Grundy Co., Iowa. She married Oliver Perry Crawford (son of T. Joseph Crawford and Elizabeth Brock) on 27 Feb 1838 in Clinton, Putnam Co., Indiana. He was born on 17 Dec 1818 in Orleans, Oranges Co., Indiana. He died on 02 Sep 1899 in Radcliffe, Hardin Co., Iowa.

Notes for Mary Ann Gibson:

Mary Ann and Oliver moved to Minnesota and had thirteen children. Her nephew, Thomas Bartlet Gibson, son of Andrew Gibson, moved to Minnesota with Mary Ann and Oliver after the death of his parents.

[Below taken from the website of Kevan Charles Crawford,
http://pages.prodigy.net/dr_fission/family.htm]

Saturday, January 1, 1887 "Mrs. Crawford, wife of Rev. O.P. Crawford, died on Thursday morning at the Free Methodist parsonage in Alice. Funeral at Beaman 12 o'clock today." Alice was a small post office located roughly 5 miles north of Conrad and near a parsonage which was built in 1876. Schools where the girls could teach were located one mile east and one mile west of the Crawford residence. In 1897 a church was built on the site of the Crawford residence. It was marked on maps in 1911 but is no longer standing.

Notes for Oliver Perry Crawford:

From "History of Wabasha County" (Minnesota) published 1884

Rev. Oliver Perry Crawford, one of Elgin's pioneers, was born in Indiana, December 17, 1818. He is a son of Joseph Crawford, who ran a flatboat on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. O. P. Crawford was reared in Indiana, and married Mary Ann Gibson, February 27, 1838. Mrs. Crawford was born in Brandywine Hundred, Delaware, January 29, 1817, and her parents, Joseph and Nancy Gibson, were also natives of that state. Mr. Crawford was the owner of a farm in Indiana, built and operated a mill, and practiced medicine. He arrived in Elgin on the 30th of June, 1857, and settled on section 8. At this time he was a local preacher of the M. E. faith, and often conducted religious services at his house and at various points in the vicinity. Besides giving his own services gratuitously he was a liberal supporter of the itinerancy. He was an Abolition Republican, and served several years as town supervisor, and also as county commissioner. He enlisted in the third Minnesota regiment, but was rejected from service on account of physical disability. His present home is in Iowa, where he is an itinerant preacher of the Free Methodist church. Of his thirteen children, all but four are living, as follows: Russell Martin, Brookings, Dakota; Andrew G., Atlantic, Iowa; Sarah J. (Mrs. William Quigley), Big Lake, Wisconsin; Nancy T. (Morrison), Monroe, Iowa; Henry B., New Sharon, Iowa; Oliver P., Kansas; Mary A., with parents; Francis Edward, New Sharon, Iowa. 1336

[Below taken from the website of Kevan Charles Crawford,
http://pages.prodigy.net/dr_fission/family.htm]

Oliver's Pension Records say that he was 6' tall, dark complexion, grey eyes, and

dark hair. [200] By 1881 his hair had turned silver. Oliver married Mary Ann, who lived with her brother, Andrew Gibson, 2 farms away from Oliver's brother, James W. Mary Ann had moved to Ohio in 1835 and then on to Indiana in 1837. In 1845 after Andrew Gibson died, Oliver is listed as the guardian of Andrew's children, Elizabeth and Thomas Gibson. These children moved out of Indiana in 1849 to live with other relatives. Thomas Gibson moved back with Oliver by 1860 and served in the Minnesota Artillery when he fell ill and died in Illinois, a short time after marrying.

By 1850, Oliver had continued building a farm and family. But by 1857 he was ready to move west along with several of his brothers and sisters. While property records for Wabasha, Minnesota indicate that Oliver bought farmland on May 25, 1858, the 1860 and 1870 census information indicates that Oliver still lived in Indiana in 1856. Census and ME Church records show that Oliver's sister, Artemesia, and her husband, George Sheeks, moved to Minnesota as well as Oliver's brother George (ME Minister). Oliver's older brother, Elijah Harvey, moved to Mercer Co, Missouri in 1846 and then across the border to Decatur Co, IA in 1851. He later met up with the other family members in Iowa in the late 1860's when they moved to Iowa.

The 1860 census indicates that Oliver lived in Elgin, Minnesota as a Methodist clergyman, just 6 houses away from Moses Barton. Wabasha property records indicate the Crawford family was involved with a myriad of property transactions including Sheriff's Sales, US gov't property sales, sales to the School District, intra-family sales and private sales. Oliver's son, Russell, bought farmland in 1860 and in 1862 Russell bought property from his mother. By 1866, Oliver's second son began to buy farmland after returning from service in the Civil War. Records show Oliver owned property in adjacent Winona Co. as well.

Civil War records show that Oliver volunteered for military service at age 43 on 15 Aug 1862. Oliver was mustered on 2 Sep 1862 at Fort Snelling in St. Paul, MN. After entering as a Sergeant in Company C of the 10th Minnesota Infantry he received injuries during training on 10 Oct 1862. He was disqualified for medical reasons and discharged on 19 Jan 1863.

Oliver moved from Elgin to New Sharon, Mahaska, Iowa in Oct 1867 and he purchased property on 15 Feb 1868 and recorded the transaction on March 30. But he continued to sell his remaining property in Minnesota until 1875. Oliver's sons, Russell and Joseph, stayed in Minnesota with Russell's family to look after Oliver's property. Oliver's son, Andrew, moved to Iowa with Oliver in 1868 and purchased property on 23 Aug and recorded on 2 Sep.

Oliver moved to Minnesota in 1857 and to Iowa in 1867, and that he served as a Methodist-Episcopal preacher with Hiram Allen in Iowa. [420] Oliver and Hiram's paths first crossed when they both lived in Elgin. Hiram's son, Albert W. served with Oliver's son, Andrew, in the 1st Independent Battery Minnesota Light Artillery and after the War Albert married Oliver's daughter Nancy T. and settled in Sharon, Mahaska Co, Iowa. At first indication, it looks like the Allens who were from New York and Vermont, were related to Amy Allen, wife of Moses Barton, whose daughter married Oliver's son Andrew. Apparently Albert and Nancy divorced since Albert appears in the 1880 census living in Kansas with another wife. Aunt Nancy was remembered by family members as living into the 1900's.

While several of Oliver's sons stayed in the Mahaska area, Oliver apparently left his property to his sons while he travelled as a preacher on the Iowa circuit. Son, Oliver P., was a produce retailer in Sharon. Son, Henry Bascom, operated a hotel in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. And son, Frank, remained in Sharon until after 1900 as a farmer but eventually moved to Pasadena, California where he owned a fruit orchard.

In Sep 1872 Oliver moved to Pleasantville, Iowa, in Sep 1873 to Palo, Iowa, in May 1875 to Birmingham, Iowa, in Sep 1875 to Waterloo, Iowa, in May 1876 back to Elgin, Minnesota, in Feb 1877 to Aurora, Illinois, and in Sep 1877 to Marengo, Illinois. A personal letter dated February, 1878 from Oliver to his son, Andrew, in Atlantic, Iowa said that he was in Marengo, Illinois. Oliver, wife and youngest daughter were all sick but on the mend and would be moving to Atlantic in October. Oliver suffered from a hernia on his right side and varicose veins in both legs below the knees. Oliver took interest in medicine and treated himself and his family for most ailments.

In Sep 1878 he moved to Marengo, Missouri, in March 1879 to Covert, Kansas, in Aug 1880 back to New Sharon, Iowa, in May 1882 to Marion, Iowa and to Conrad Grove, Grundy, Iowa before 1886 when his wife, Mary Ann, died. Oliver, his wife, youngest daughter Mary Ann, and granddaughter Jennie are shown in the 1885 Iowa census living on a farm near Conrad Grove. Mary Ann was a music teacher and Jennie was a school teacher.

By 1889 he moved to Radcliffe, Hardin, Iowa where he remained until his death in 1899. Oliver was married a second time to Mary Sybert by Rev. George Patrick in Radcliffe.] Oliver was buried next to Mary Ann Gibson in Conrad Grove.

10. **Richard French Rambo** (son of Israel Hendrickson Rambo and Margaret Kellam) was born on 15 Apr 1786 in Delaware. He died on 10 Aug 1838 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married **Sarah Ware** on 11 Aug 1814 in Newcastle Co., Delaware.

11. **Sarah Ware**. She died after 1825.

Notes for Richard French Rambo:

After Richard's marriage to Elizabeth Ryan, the family moved to Putnam Co., Indiana in 1838. Richard died in Putnam shortly thereafter. He was buried in the Union Chapel Cemetery, Morton, Indiana. His widow, Elizabeth, may have returned to Delaware. Mt. Pleasant Church records, now Kelso Methodist Church, state that Mrs. Elizabeth Ryan (Rambo) and four children left in June 1845.

Sarah Ware and Richard French Rambo had the following children:

- i. Margaret Rambo (daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware) was born on 13 May 1816. She died on 27 Sep 1907. She married Samuel Lloyd. He was born on 30 Nov 1806. He died on 05 Feb 1881.
 5. ii. Jane H. Rambo (daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware) was born on 13 Jan 1818 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 25 Apr 1845 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She married Andrew Gibson (son of Joseph Gibson and Nancy Bird) on 16 Sep 1835 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He was born on 01 Jan 1813 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 31 May 1845 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
 - iii. Ellen Rambo (daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware) was born on 11 Jun 1825. She died on 22 Sep 1907. She married Elzephus Butcher (son of Samuel Butcher and Jane Thomas). He was born on 08 Mar 1823. He died on 01 Apr 1867.
 - iv. Elizabeth Rambo (daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware).
 - v. Sarah Rambo (daughter of Richard French Rambo and Sarah Ware). She married William Glenn.
14. **Henry Wysong** (son of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1780 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1834 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He married **Catherine Dodd** (daughter of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) on 24 Jan 1811 in Franklin Co., Virginia.
15. **Catherine Dodd** (daughter of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born on 07 Jan 1796 in Franklin Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Dec 1877 in Putnam Co., Indiana.

Catherine Dodd and Henry Wysong had the following children:

-
- i. Mary Ann Wysong (daughter of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) was born on 04 Mar 1813 in Virginia. She died on 08 Mar 1893 in Clarke Co., Iowa. She married Hulum Scott on 28 Jan 1831 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He was born on 09 Aug 1812 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 02 Aug 1897 in Troy, Clarke Co., Iowa (Age: 87).
 - ii. Creed Merritt Wysong (son of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) was born on 17 Nov 1817 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 28 May 1905 in Hamlin, Lincoln Co., West Virginia. He married Mary Emmaline Funk. She was born in 1822 in Virginia.
 - iii. Benjamin Griffie Wysong (son of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) was born on 05 Mar 1821 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 28 May 1903 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Frances Sprinkle on 18 Dec 1844 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 30 Aug 1828 in Franklin Co., Virginia. She died on 10 Oct 1869. He married Rebecca Dix on 14 Feb 1870 in Putnam Co., Florida. She was born in 1827 in Kentucky. She died in 1838.
 - iv. Amanda Wysong (daughter of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) was born in 1822 in Franklin Co., Virginia.
 - v. Susan J. Wysong (daughter of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) was born on 02 Mar 1823. She died on 06 Jan 1878 in Hamlin, Lincoln Co., West Virginia.
 - 7. vi. Theresa Wysong (daughter of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) was born on 30 Jan 1824 in Virginia. She died on 01 Dec 1863 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana. She married Bowlin Key on 16 Apr 1834 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He was born on 20 Apr 1812. He died on 21 Jun 1875 in Probably Putnam Co., Indiana.
 - vii. William Andrew Wysong (son of Henry Wysong and Catherine Dodd) was born on 27 Feb 1827 in Floyd Co., Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1895 in Taylor Co., Iowa, USA. He married Eliza Webb on 06 Aug 1848 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She was born on 22 Aug 1827 in Kentucky. She died on 19 Dec 1893 in Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa.

Generation 5

- 16. **Andrew Gibson** (son of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1749. He died on 07 Mar 1802. He married **Hannah Weldin** (daughter of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson).
- 17. **Hannah Weldin**. She died in New Castle Co., Delaware.

Notes for Andrew Gibson:

Andrew lived in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware in 1800. In 1778 he (next to Jacob Weldin) signed an oath of allegiance to the state of Delaware. In 1782, we was in Brandywine Hundred with three males over 18, two females over 18, two males under 18, and one female under 18. The will of George Robinson, farmer, of Brandywine Hundred, dated 12 December 1784, named his "kinsman" Andrew Gibson as executor. As his father named him executor, he must have lived not far, and thus was, no doubt, the Andrew Gibson, "Esq.," living in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware, in 1800.

Hannah Weldin and Andrew Gibson had the following children:

- 8.
 - i. Joseph Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Hannah Weldin) was born about 1768 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1839 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Nancy Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb). She was born on 04 Oct 1786.
 - ii. Andrew Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Hannah Weldin). He married Margaret _____.
- 18. **Thomas Bird** (son of John Bird and Lydia Stille) was born on 17 Jan 1757. He died on 20 Feb 1825. He married **Mary Babb** (daughter of Sampson Babb and Ann Way) on 10 Apr 1784 in Holy Trinity Or (old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware.
- 19. **Mary Babb** (daughter of Sampson Babb and Ann Way) was born on 14 Sep 1768. She died in 1851.

Mary Babb and Thomas Bird had the following children:

-
- i. John Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 29 Dec 1784.
 9.
 - ii. Nancy Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 04 Oct 1786. She married Joseph Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Hannah Weldin). He was born about 1768 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1839 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She married John Twaddell.
 - iii. Lydia Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 02 Sep 1788. She died in 1828.

Notes for Lydia Bird:
Lydia died without children.
 - iv. Sampson Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 27 Jul 1790. He died (in childhood).
 - v. Mary Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 05 Jun 1792.
 - vi. Sarah Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 06 May 1794. She married Joseph Shipley.
 - vii. Benjamin Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 05 Apr 1796. He died in 1797.
 - viii. Jacob Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 22 Jul 1798 in Maryland. He died in 1889. He married Elizabeth Flock (daughter of Matthias Flock and Effie Weaver). She was born on 03 May 1811 in New Jersey. She died on 21 Aug 1867.
 - ix. William Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 16 Aug 1800. He died on 03 Aug 1884. He married Unknown on 20 Oct 1830.
 - x. Rebecca Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 16 Apr 1802. She married William Smith.
 - xi. Thomas Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 12 Dec 1804. He died in 1825.

Notes for Thomas Bird:
The date of Thomas' death may be incorrect.
 - xii. Julia Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 11 Apr 1808.
 - xiii. Rachel H. Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Mary Babb) was born on 12 Apr 1810. She married George T. Cartmell after 1845. He was born on 25 Aug 1808. He died on 21 Feb 1858 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.
 20. **Israel Hendrickson Rambo** (son of Ezekiel Rambo and Mary Hendrickson) was born on 16 Oct 1755 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 06 Feb 1804 in Newark, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **Margaret Kellam** (daughter of Richard Kellam) on 23 Mar 1782 in Newcastle Co., Delaware (Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church).
 21. **Margaret Kellam**. She died on 02 Mar 1793.

Margaret Kellam and Israel Hendrickson Rambo had the following child:
 10.
 - i. Richard French Rambo (son of Israel Hendrickson Rambo and Margaret Kellam) was born on 15 Apr 1786 in Delaware. He died on 10 Aug 1838 in Putnam Co., Indiana. He married Phebe Smith on 03 Feb 1803 in Salem Co., New Jersey. He married Sarah Ware on 11 Aug 1814 in Newcastle Co., Delaware. She died after 1825. He married Elizabeth K. Ryan after 1825. She was born on 22 Jan 1802. She died on 21 Nov 1883.
 28. **Freidt Wysong** (son of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer) was born about 1752 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 27 Aug 1837 in Fincastle, Boutetourt Co., Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Phemach** about 1771 in York Co., Pennsylvania.
 29. **Elizabeth Phemach** was born about 1757 in York Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1811 in Fincastle, Virginia.

Elizabeth Phemach and Freidt Wysong had the following children:
-

-
- i. Joseph Wysong (son of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born in 1772 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1837 in Fincastle, Virginia. He married Mary Smith. She was born about 1780.
 - ii. Elizabeth Wysong (daughter of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1777. She married Franz Flesheart.
 - iii. John Wysong (son of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1779. He married Mary Crow. He married Elizabeth Parker.
 14. iv. Henry Wysong (son of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1780 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1834 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He married Catherine Dodd (daughter of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) on 24 Jan 1811 in Franklin Co., Virginia. She was born on 07 Jan 1796 in Franklin Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Dec 1877 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
 - v. George Wysong (son of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1782. He married Mary Baber.
 - vi. Susannah Wysong (daughter of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1784. She married George Sites.
 - vii. Mary Wysong (daughter of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1786. She married Matthew McMullin.
 - viii. Margaret Wysong (daughter of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1788. She married John Irvin.
 - ix. Jacob Wysong (son of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth Phemach) was born about 1790. He married Mary Hopkins.
 30. **William Dodd** (son of Thomas Dodd and Sara Sample) was born about 1758 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Jul 1807 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He married **Rebecca Griffith** (daughter of Benjamin Griffith and Catherine Furgerson) about 1775 in Virginia.
 31. **Rebecca Griffith** (daughter of Benjamin Griffith and Catherine Furgerson) was born about 1760 in Virginia. She died on 10 Mar 1844 in Floyd Co., Virginia, USA.
Rebecca Griffith and William Dodd had the following children:
 - i. George Dodd (son of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born about 1776 in Franklin Co., Virginia.
 - ii. Joabner Dodd (son of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born about 1778 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died in 1850.
 - iii. Benjamin Dodd (son of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born on 18 Jul 1780 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 08 Sep 1856 in Floyd Co., Virginia, USA.
 - iv. Abraham Dodd (son of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born about 1784 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died about 1819.
 - v. John Dodd (son of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born on 24 Oct 1786 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 30 Jan 1868 in Putnam Co., Indiana.
 - vi. Susannah Dodd (daughter of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born about 1788 in Franklin Co., Virginia. She died about 1874 in Roanoke Co., Virginia.
 - vii. Isaac Dodd (son of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born about 1789 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died about 1873 in LaPorte Co., Indiana.
 - viii. Nancy Susannah Dodd (daughter of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born in 1790 in Montgomery Co., Virginia (now Floyd County). She died in 1874 in Roanoke Co., Virginia.
 - ix. William Dodd (son of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born about 1792 in Franklin Co., Virginia.
 - x. Charlotte Dodd (daughter of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born about 1796 in Franklin Co., Virginia. She died in 1845.
 15. xi. Catherine Dodd (daughter of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born on 07 Jan 1796 in Franklin Co., Virginia. She died on 07 Dec 1877 in Putnam Co., Indiana. She married Henry Wysong (son of Freidt Wysong and Elizabeth
-

Phemach) on 24 Jan 1811 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He was born about 1780 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1834 in Franklin Co., Virginia.

- xii. Elizabeth Dodd (daughter of William Dodd and Rebecca Griffith) was born on 17 May 1800 in Franklin Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Apr 1864 in LaPorte Co., Indiana.

Generation 6

32. **Andrew Gibson** (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____) was born in 1708 in County Derry, Ireland. He died on 25 Oct 1803 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Weldin**.
33. **Margaret Weldin** was born in 1714 in Ireland. She died on 21 Aug 1781 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Andrew Gibson:
WILL OF ANDREW GIBSON

Chester Co., Pa., Will Book K, vol. 10, pp. 438-439

Be it Remembered that I Andrew Gibson sabler of West Fallowfield Township County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania being in weak health and disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following. Imprimis I will and appoint that all my past debts funeral expences be paid out of my Estate by my Executors hereinafter named.

Item I will & bequeath unto my Daughter Rebecca the wife of William Read the Sum of five shillings Pennsylvania Currency.

Item I will & bequeath unto my beloved son Jacob Gibson five shillings Currency. I give and bequeath unto my beloved son George Gibson the sum of five shillings currency as I have already given him a plantation, which he hath sold for five hundred Pounds.

Item I will and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Mary Gibson the sum of three Pounds Currency yearly and every year to be paid during her natural life by my Executors hereafter named together with her bed and its furniture . . . whatsoever she hath purchased or whatsoever she may justly claim to be at her own disposal. Item I give and bequeath unto my beloved son Thomas Gibson the sum of five shillings Currency which together with the Plantation which he now lives on containing one hundred acres be the same more or less and also the full ... with all its appurtenances thereto belonging I consider as his proportion of my estate.

Item I will bequeath unto my beloved son Andrew Gibson the sum of five pounds Currency to be deducted out of the sum of one Hundred and fifty pounds which he now owes to me and the remainder viz. one hundred and Twenty Five Pounds to be appropriated to the discharge of the Legacies herein mentioned.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret the wife of William Lyon the sum of forty pounds also to my Daughter Sarah the wife of William Criswell the sum of fifty pounds and to my Daughter Agness the wife of James Criswell the sum of forty pounds and also to my Daughter Jane the wife of Jacob Weedon the sum of Forty pounds exclusive of all which they have received of me.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my Grandson Andrew Gibson the son of Thomas Gibson the sum of Ten pounds for his Use to be put to interest until he arrive to the age of twenty one years.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my grandchildren Andrew Lyon; Andrew Gibson Criswell, son of my daughter Agnes; Andrew Gibson Criswell son of James; Samuel Criswell Gibson, son of Thomas; five pounds each to be put out to interest for their dispositive use until they arrive at the age of twenty one years.

Item I will and order that my Executors do cut a tombstone over my beloved wife's and my grave as

soon as convenient after my decease.

Item I will and order that to pay my Just debts and legacies above bequeathed that my Executors hereinafter mentioned do put to sell all my Estate real and personal and empower them to ... my lands unto the purchase or purchasers as fully and lawfully as I could myself when Living and if after paying the debts and Legacies there is a remainder they shall divide the same currency my Children share and share alike without respect to age or sex. Likewise I will and order that if any of my grandchildren above mentioned should die before they arrive at the age of Twenty One years that their Legacy shall go to their parents respectively.

Lastly I constitute ordain and appoint my beloved son, Andrew Gibson, Esqr.; and my son in law, James Criswell, my only Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking and disannulling all other wills and Testaments heretofore by me made and all other Executors by me constituted and declaring this to be my only last will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of April in the year of Our lord one thousand = Seven Hundred ninety and nine.

Andrew Gibson {SEAL}

Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Andrew Gibson to be his last will and Testament in Presence of us who were requested by him to evidence the same James Cochran, Zechariah Bell, A. Mithell, West Chester Novr the 1st 1803 then personally appeared James Cochran & A. Mithel who on their own oaths in according to law did dispon and say that they were personally present and saw and heard the testator above named sign seal publish pronounce and declare the foregoing writing as and for the last will and testament and at the same time be appeared to be of sound mind and well disposing memory to the best of their understandings.

Jurat Coram J. Allison

Be it Remembered that on the 7th day of Novr 1803 the last will and testament of Andrew Gibson late decd was proved in due form of law and Letters Testamentary were Granted to James Criswell one of the Exrs. therein named (the other Viz. Andrew Gibson Esqr being dec'd) he being duly sworn well and truly to Administer and being in an Inventory of the deceased estate into the registers appear on or before the 7th day of December next and settle the Acct. of his administration in a year or when thereunto legacies required given under the seal of sd ...

J. Allison {SEAL}

Family tradition is that Andrew came to the US with three brothers, according the a genealogy by Nancy (Gibson) Hess. According to Ms. Hess, Andrew also may have had a sister, Jane who stayed behind in Ireland. It is believed that other brother, possibly two, stayed in Pennsylvania and that the reminding brother moved to the south Virginia or West Virginia are. The family's ultimate origin was no doubt Scotland, but the settlement around Londonderry and West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania were clearly from Ireland, most of them being from County Derry.

Andrew might be the Andrew Gibson who appears in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania, in tax assessments from 1735 through 1740 and then again in 1751, although this person would seem more likely related to the Quaker, John Gibson, who appears there starting in 1740. This seems likely since Andrew Gibson appears in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., starting in 1749 (the 1748 list is missing), as well as 1751. Perhaps records in New Castle Co., Delaware, may show evidence that Andrew Gibson lived there during this period. By his will dated 16 November 1747/8, Nicholas Jones, of Fallowfield, appointed Andrew Gibson and Joseph Adams overseers of his will. Andrew Gibson was taxed on land holdings of between 150 to 210 acres between 1765 and 1780. Between 1784 and 1802, he sold land in five deeds to John Crosby, Thomas Gibson and William Criswell.

Notes for Margaret Weldin:

Although there is no evidence with which to identify her family, she may have been part of the family of Jacob Weldin, of New Castle Co., Delaware. This might account for the uncommon name

"Jacob" being given to her eldest surviving son and why two of her children married children of Joseph Weldin of Brandywine Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware, which is some distance from western Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Margaret Weldin and Andrew Gibson had the following children:

- i. George Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1730. He died between 14 Aug-13 Nov 1819 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth _____ between 1769-1771. She was born about 1744. She died on 23 Oct 1784. He married Eleanor Elliot on 17 Aug 1792. She was born between 1765-1774 in of Octorar, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania or Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for George Gibson:

George Gibson, listed with Alexander Gibson in the 1735 tax list of Londonderry, PA, and in subsequent lists there until 1740. He is not in the next list there (1748), but may be the George Gibson listed in 1751 in Birmingham, PA, although this is unlikely, because the Thoms Gibson who lived there was Quaker and probably from a different family. A George Gibson is said to be the father of Jacob Gibson (c1740-c1778), of West Fallowfield who married Margaret KcElhaney who had a son named Jacob, but since there is no record of the estate of George Gibson of Chester Co., PA. it seems likely he moved south. George appears on the tax lists for the first time in 1766, when he was listed as a freeman in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was also listed in 1767, 1768 and 1769. In 1771 he was no longer a freeman, so he must have married by this year. He was taxed on 50 acres, on horse, one cow, and three sheep. His land holdings increased to 80 acres in 1774 and 100 acres in 1779. During the Revolutionary War he served as a private in Captain Dunn's Company of the Chester Co. Militia, and again in the 7th Company of Chester Co. Militia in 1780, and in 1781 in Captain Cochran's Company. He was a member of the presbytery of Fagg's Manor Presbyterian Church on 6 June 1782 and again on 4 March 1785, but does not appear in a list of members of the church in 1804. The 1784 tax list finds him in Londonderry Twp., as do the 1790 and 1800 censuses. In the latter year his household consisted of one male under 10, two males 16-21, one male over 45, one female under 10, and one female 26-45. In 1810, he was also in Londonderry Township, next to William Gibson, with one male 10-16, one male 16-26, one male over 45, two females under 10, three females 10-16, and one female 26-45. He and his wife sold land in 1796 to John Crosby, in 1801 to Allen Chandler, in 1802 to John Chambers, in 1807 to John Reece, in 1811 to John Ramsey, and in 1814 to William Gibson. George Gibson was appointed administrator of the estate of Thomas Beatty, of Chester County, on 20 February 1784. He and Rev. John E. Finley witnessed the will of John Hindman, of London Grove, on 21 August 1789.

WILL OF GEORGE GIBSON

Chester Co. (Pa.) Will Book N, vol. 13, pp. 174-175

Be it Remembered that I George Gibson of the Township of upper Oxford in the County of Chester being weak in body but in Sound mind and Memory taking into view the uncertainty of Human Life and the propriety of Setting my worldly affairs and as touching such Estate & god has been pleased to bless me with in this life, I give devise and dispose of the Same in the following manner and form that is to Say, First it is my Will and I order that all my Just Debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate; Item I give and bequeath unto my loving Wife Elinor Gibson her bed and bed Clothes the best Case of Drawers and the Large Dining Table --- Item, it is my Will and I order that my plantation thereon we now live shall be made use of by my family until my youngest Daughter Mary shall arrive at the age of twenty one one years which will in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty one, Item, it is my Will and I order that as Soon as my youngest Daughter Mary Gibson arrives at the age of twenty one years

my Executors shall Dispose of my plantation at public Vandue hereby authorizing and Empowering them to make a good and Sufficient title for the Same to the purchasers Requiring them to receive of the purchasers the Sum, the same may be [Solfas], Item it is my Will and I further order that out of the money arising from the foregoing Sale, I give and bequeath to my six sons viz. John, Andrew, Thomas, Jacob, George Washington, & William Gibson, and my Daughter Margaret Biggart the Sum of sixteen Dollars each to be paid at the end of one year after the Sale of the Land; Item I give and bequeath to my loving Wife Elinor Gibson one third part of the neat proceeds of my Real Estate; to be at her Disposal During her natural life and at her Death to Will and Dispose of the Same as she thinks proper, Item, I give and bequeath to my other Children that is to Say Joseph Elliot Gibson, Agness Gibson the remaining two thirds of the proceeds of my Real estate each Share and Share alike; --- Item it is my will and I do order that my Son Joseph Elliot Gibson have and Receive out of the proceeds of my real Estate before any division is made the [sum] of one hundred dollars with one bed. Item I further give and bequeath to my two daughters, Agness, & Mary Gibson each the bed that they claim as their own proper right together with Them Necessary bedding; ---- Lastly, I do hereby Constitute and appoint William Gibson & Joseph Elliot Gibson to be Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking and Disannulling all other wills by me heretofore made Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last will and testament

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my } George Gibson
Hand, Seal the 14th day of August D. 1819 }

We certify that the foregoing Instrument of writing was in our presence Signed published and pronounced by the said Testator to be his Last Will and Testament and that we have signed this Certificate in presence of each other the day and Time aforesaid, --- Robert Thomson, Nathaniel Crosby; West Chester November 4th 1819. Then personally appeared Robert Thomson and Nathaniel Crosby, who being Solemnly Sworn according to Law did depose and say that they were personally present and did see and hear George Gibson the Testator in the foregoing Instrument of Writing named Signed Seal publish pronounce and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof he was of a sound and well disposing mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me Jesse Sharp Regr

Be it Remembered that on the 4th day of November Anno Domini 1819. The Last Will and Testament of George Gibson was proved and approved in Due form of Law and Letters Testamentary thereon were duly Granted to William Gibson and Joseph Elliot Gibson Executors therein named who were Solemnly Sworn to exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of the deceased's Estate into the Registers Office at West Chester on or before the tenth day of December Next And to Settle the Account of their Administration in one Year from this date when thereunto Legally Required. Given under my hand and seal of said Office,

Jesse Sharp
Regr

Notes for Elizabeth ____:
Elizabeth's death and her approximate age at death is according to the records of Rev. John Evans Finley, pastor of Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church.

Notes for Eleanor Elliot:
The 1810 census indicates that Eleanor was probably the mother of a son and three or four daughters.

-
- ii. Jacob Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born in 1740 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1799 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He married Anna Whiteford. She was born in 1735. She died on 24 Mar 1815 in York Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Gibson:

Jacob was living in 1799. He may have been the Jacob Gibson (1740-1815) who was in Fawn Township, York C., PA, by 1783, as he was the only man of that name living in Pennsylvania in 1800. This man, by his second wife, Annie Whiteford, had a son Andrew. The will of Jacob Caulk, of New Castle Co., DE, dated 1 February 1865, named his son-in-law, Jacob Gibson, executor.

- iii. Mary Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 23 Jun 1743. She died on 23 Jan 1823 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Gibson:

Mary never married. In her will dated 2 November 1819 and proved 3 February 1923, she left part of her estate to her niece, Rebecca Reed; her sister, Margaret Lyons; her sister, Jane Weldin; her sister, Agnes Criswell; and her sister, Sarah Criswell's three children: Jane, Margaret and Samuel Criswell. Her brother-in-law, Samuel Criswell was appointed executor.

- iv. Thomas Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born on 14 Feb 1747 in Pennsylvania. He died on 16 Nov 1834 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Susanna Criswell (daughter of Samuel Criswell and Jannet ____). She was born on 13 Mar 1769 in Pennsylvania. She died on 13 Aug 1834 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

16. v. Andrew Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1749. He died on 07 Mar 1802. He married Hannah Weldin (daughter of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson). She died in New Castle Co., Delaware.
- vi. Rebecca Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1752 in Pennsylvania. She died after 1819. She married William Reed. He was born in of New London and Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in Dec 1799 in Pennsylvania.
- vii. Sarah Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born in 1754 in Pennsylvania. She died on 09 Aug 1817 in Pennsylvania. She married William Criswell (son of Samuel Criswell and Jannet ____) in Jun 1788 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church). He was born about 1754. He died on 21 Jan 1817 in Upper Oxford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- viii. Jane Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1757. She died on 28 Nov 1827. She married Jacob Weldin (son of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson). He was born about 1755 in New Castle Co., CE (of). He died on 26 Jun 1817 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Weldin:

Jacob learned the carpenter's trade and made his residence in North Oxford Twp., Chester County, Pennsylvania. Here he proposed and the Chester County records show that he purchased and sold several tracts of land and when his estate was settled in July 1817, his son-in-law, William Harper, gave security in the amount of 1300 pounds English, or about \$6,500. Jacob had no male descendants.

Chester County records show that his wife, Jane, waived her rights to administration of Jacob's estate in favor of her son-in-law.

Jacob was a veteran of the Revolutionary War.

- ix. Margaret Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1760 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Apr 1833

in Morgan Co., Ohio. She married William Lyon in 1785 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 15 Nov 1755 in Parish of Ballyrashane, County Derry, Northern Ireland. He died in 1848 in Olive Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio.

Notes for Margaret Gibson:

Margaret and William came to Ohio between 1807 and 1810 and lived in Jefferson, Harrison and Tuscarawas Counties before coming to Morgan Co., Ohio.

Notes for William Lyon:

William Lyon was born on the fifteenth day of November 1755 in the Parish of Ballyrashane, County Derry, Northern Ireland. He left Ireland in 1772 bringing with him the family bible, which eventually became lost during his movements in America.

He is listed as an indentured contract boy in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to Stephen Shewell for a period of one year. There are persistent stories that he was one of 2 to 4 brothers who migrated together, though in the immigration lists he is alone.

In August of 1776, while a resident of Leacock Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, William joined the Pennsylvania Militia as a private in Capt. Scott's Company, Col. James Crawford's Regiment for a 2 month enlistment. That term having expired he immediately reenlisted for another two months in Col. Klotz's Regiment of the Second Battalion of the Lancaster County Flying Camp. He marched to Paulsboro on the day that the English took New York and on the same day a part of his regiment was ordered to Staten Island, New York to attack a place called Cocklestown. During a skirmish in which they took the first Hessian prisoners they discovered these were the first Hessians to be taken by Americans.

In November of 1776 William volunteered to go to Fort Washington and in a battle on the 16th or 17th of November received a musket ball in his right thigh. He was taken back to Ft. Lee, New Jersey to the hospital and eventually was dismissed from the hospital at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania in January of 1777.

Being "unable to labour as before", William Lyon went to West Fallowfield, West Chester, Pennsylvania to study shoemaking. According to his declaration for pension benefits, he was idle from January 1777 to September of 1779 when he volunteered for a naval enlistment on board the ship "Flora", commanded by Captain Down. They sailed to the West Indies returning to Philadelphia in July of 1780. Records from the Pennsylvania Archives have William Lyon serving with the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment in Captain Fishbourne's Company in 1777 and in the Invalid Corps in 1778. If this record belongs to our William Lyon then one must speculate on its omission from his declaration for pension in the war.

The Fourth Pennsylvania was the "mutiny regiment" and they marched on the state house in Trenton, New Jersey, then on the legislature and Continental Congress in Philadelphia. All they wanted was clothing and back pay but unfortunately got nothing. A few were executed at Washington's insistence and the rest were punished by being sent to New York to fight the Indians in winter.

Returning to West Fallowfield in Chester County, Pennsylvania, William married Margaret Gibson, daughter of Andrew and Margaret Gibson of Chester County. This event probably took place between 1780 and 1781. In a list of residences given to the court as part of his declaration of service, William states that he moved from Chester County in 1784 to Cumberland County (later Mifflin), Pennsylvania. Thus began a long series of moves culminating in a final destination in Morgan County, Ohio in 1829.

William was awarded his veteran's 100 acres, then later sold the land in 1797 while a resident of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. The 1800 Census of

Westmoreland County shows a William Lyons with 2 females and one male under 10, one male between 26 and 45 and one female between 16 and 26 years of age, the latter two being William and his wife. I believe this to be the Lyon's most likely to be our ancestor.

On a tax list for Belmont County, Ohio, William appears next in 1810 along with sons Thomas and John. While a resident of Belmont County he purchased land in Range 11, Township 5, Section 19. William must have moved to Tuscararus County by 1820 where he is counted in the census of Dohrman Township along with son, Thomas, age 31 and George, about 20.

In 1824, son John, as a resident of Belmont County, purchased lands in Morgan County, Ohio in Range 9, Township 4. In 1829, son Thomas, while a resident of Tuscararus County, Ohio, purchased land in Range 9, Township 6, Section 18 which he and his wife Menie Lowrie later sold to his brother, George Lyon(s). In 1832 son John, by then a resident of Morgan County, Ohio, purchased land in Range 9, Township 6, Section 6 just north of the town of Sharon, Ohio which was established in 1830. It should be noted that during the early years of land sales, taxes were not collected until 5 years after the initial land purchase.

In the 1830 Census of Morgan County, Ohio, William is not listed as head of household. He and his wife are probably living with son John in Olive Township. They were members of the Olive Presbyterian Church in 1831 and in 1832 they contributed money towards the building of a new Presbyterian Church in Sharon, Ohio.

William applied for his Revolutionary War Pension in 1832 and although it was awarded him he never collected on it due to his death. We have no record of his date of death but the Margaret Lyons who's death is recorded in the Sharon Presbyterian Church records (April 14, 1833) could very well be his wife.

- x. Anges Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin) was born about 1764 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 07 Aug 1839 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married James Criswell (son of Samuel Criswell and Jannet _____) in Jun 1788 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania (Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church). He was born between 1759-1760 in Cochranville, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Jun 1842 in Londonderry, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- 34. **Joseph Weldon** (son of Jacob Weldon and Mary Almond) was born about 1722 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 01 Nov 1783 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **Margaret Robinson** (daughter of George Robinson) on 02 Aug 1751 in New Castle Co., Delaware.
- 35. **Margaret Robinson** (daughter of George Robinson) was born about 1731. She died on 13 Mar 1793 in Newark, New Castle Co., Delaware.

Margaret Robinson and Joseph Weldon had the following children:

- i. George Weldon (son of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson) was born about 1753. He died (Age 23).
- ii. Jacob Weldon (son of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson) was born about 1755 in New Castle Co., CE (of). He died on 26 Jun 1817 in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Jane Gibson (daughter of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin). She was born about 1757. She died on 28 Nov 1827.

Notes for Jacob Weldon:

Jacob learned the carpenter's trade and made his residence in North Oxford Twp., Chester County, Pennsylvania. Here he proposed and the Chester County records show that he purchased and sold several tracts of land and when his estate was settled in July 1817, his son-in-law, William Harper, gave security in the amount of

1300 pounds English, or about \$6,500. Jacob had no male descendants.

Chester County records show that his wife, Jane, waived her rights to administration of Jacob's estate in favor of her son-in-law.

Jacob was a veteran of the Revolutionary War.

- iii. Jesse Weldin (son of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson) was born on 10 Oct 1757 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 08 Jun 1837 in Champaign Co., Ohio. He married Sarah Babb in 1793. She was born in 1765. She died in 1800. He married Elisie Henderson on 29 Jan 1801 in New Castle Co., Delaware.

Notes for Jesse Weldin:

Jesse enlisted at age 16 as a private in the Delaware Blues. He served under General Anthony Wayne. [Source: Lineage Book, Daughters of the American Coloniest, Vol. 88, page 306] He emigrated to Ohio about 1818.

- iv. Joseph Weldin (son of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson) was born in Feb 1769 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 04 Mar 1828 in Newark, DE. He married Rebecca Tussey (daughter of William Tussey and Hannah Wright) on 16 Apr 1793 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware (Old Swede's Church). She was born on 20 Feb 1771 in Shelpot, DE. She died on 02 Jun 1850 in Newark, DE.
17. v. Hannah Weldin (daughter of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson). She died in New Castle Co., Delaware. She married Andrew Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Margaret Weldin). He was born about 1749. He died on 07 Mar 1802.
- vi. Rebecca Weldin (daughter of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson). She married William McIlvain.
- vii. Anna Weldin (daughter of Joseph Weldon and Margaret Robinson). She died in 1848. She married Caleb Martin.
36. **John Bird** (son of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) was born on 22 Nov 1726 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 11 Oct 1809 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **Lydia Stille** (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) on 11 May 1756 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware (Holy Trinity Church).
37. **Lydia Stille** (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 16 Jan 1731 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 01 Jun 1761 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware.

Notes for Lydia Stille:

Lydia had a third child who was buried in the coffin with her.

Lydia Stille and John Bird had the following children:

18. i. Thomas Bird (son of John Bird and Lydia Stille) was born on 17 Jan 1757. He died on 20 Feb 1825. He married Mary Babb (daughter of Sampson Babb and Ann Way) on 10 Apr 1784 in Holy Trinity Or (old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. She was born on 14 Sep 1768. She died in 1851.
- ii. Rebecca Bird (daughter of John Bird and Lydia Stille) was born on 17 Oct 1758 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1830 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married John Caldwell. He was born on 25 Dec 1754 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Nov 1834 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
38. **Sampson Babb** (son of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born about 1740. He died on 28 Oct 1815 in Tioga Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Ann Way** (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum).
39. **Ann Way** (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 23 Mar 1742 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Apr 1834 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Ann Way and Sampson Babb had the following children:

19. i. Mary Babb (daughter of Sampson Babb and Ann Way) was born on 14 Sep 1768. She died in 1851. She married Thomas Bird (son of John Bird and Lydia Stille) on 10 Apr 1784 in Holy Trinity Or (old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, New Castle Co.,

Delaware. He was born on 17 Jan 1757. He died on 20 Feb 1825.

- ii. William Babb (son of Sampson Babb and Ann Way).
 - iii. Sampson Babb (son of Sampson Babb and Ann Way).
 - iv. John Babb (son of Sampson Babb and Ann Way).
 - v. Caleb Babb (son of Sampson Babb and Ann Way).
 - vi. Jacob Babb (son of Sampson Babb and Ann Way).
40. **Ezekiel Rambo** (son of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon) was born in 1723 in Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1793 in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Hendrickson** (daughter of Andrew Hendrickson and Maria _____) on 08 Nov 1752 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Gloria Dei Church).
41. **Mary Hendrickson** (daughter of Andrew Hendrickson and Maria _____) was born on 23 Jun 1729 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1800 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ezekiel Rambo:

Records of Christ Church in Upper Merion list Ezekiel as the son of John's second wife. However, Beverly Nelson Rambo, lists him as the son of John's first wife in her book, The Rambo Family Tree.

Mary Hendrickson and Ezekiel Rambo had the following children:

- i. Abigail Rambo (daughter of Ezekiel Rambo and Mary Hendrickson) was born on 19 Nov 1753. She married John Bradford. He was born before 1810.
 - ii. William Rambo (son of Ezekiel Rambo and Mary Hendrickson) was born on 23 Jan 1754 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.
 - 20. iii. Israel Hendrickson Rambo (son of Ezekiel Rambo and Mary Hendrickson) was born on 16 Oct 1755 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 06 Feb 1804 in Newark, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Margaret Kellam (daughter of Richard Kellam) on 23 Mar 1782 in Newcastle Co., Delaware (Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church). She died on 02 Mar 1793.
 - iv. Andrew Rambo (son of Ezekiel Rambo and Mary Hendrickson) was born on 26 Nov 1759 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.
 - v. Ezekiel Rambo (son of Ezekiel Rambo and Mary Hendrickson) was born on 22 Jan 1765 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1837 in Washington Co Va or Tennessee. He married Magdalane McCafferty (daughter of Edward McCafferty and Susan _____). She was born on 17 Feb 1769.
42. **Richard Kellam**. He died on 28 Dec 1786.
- Richard Kellam had the following child:
- 21. i. Margaret Kellam (daughter of Richard Kellam). She died on 02 Mar 1793. She married Israel Hendrickson Rambo (son of Ezekiel Rambo and Mary Hendrickson) on 23 Mar 1782 in Newcastle Co., Delaware (Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church). He was born on 16 Oct 1755 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 06 Feb 1804 in Newark, New Castle Co., Delaware.
56. **Nicholas Ludwig Wysong** (son of Joseph Pier Vincent-Weissang) was born about 1678 in Strasburg, Alsace-Lorraine, Germany. He died in Oct 1784 in Heidlborg Twp, York Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Hammer** (daughter of Reinhart Hammer and Susan _____) about 1737 in York Co., Pennsylvania.
57. **Mary Hammer** (daughter of Reinhart Hammer and Susan _____) was born about 1710. She died about 1793 in Heidlborg Twp, York Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Nicholas Ludwig Wysong:

Another researcher has Nicholas' wife as named Susan Hammer and indicates he was married at least twice. That researcher has Susan as the mother of his children.

Mary Hammer and Nicholas Ludwig Wysong had the following children:

-
28. i. Freidt Wysong (son of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer) was born about 1752 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 27 Aug 1837 in Fincastle, Boutetourt Co., Virginia. He married Elizabeth Phemach about 1771 in York Co., Pennsylvania. She was born about 1757 in York Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1811 in Fincastle, Virginia. He married Susan Coffman (daughter of Henry Coffman) on 27 May 1814 in Boutetourt Co., Virginia. She was born about 1789. She died on 23 Dec 1855.
- ii. Valentine Wysong (son of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer) was born in 1756 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1824 in Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana. He married Elizabeth Albright Albreick in 1777 in York Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in York Co., Pennsylvania.
- Notes for Elizabeth Albright Albreick:
Elizabeth's maiden name may of been Albright.
- iii. Elizabeth Wysong (daughter of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer). She married John Platt.
- iv. Johan Ludwig Wysong (son of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer). He died in Heidelberg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.
- v. Joseph Wysong (son of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer).
- vi. Susan Wysong (daughter of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer).
- vii. John Lewis Wysong (son of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer). He married Ann Catherine Kitzmiller.
- viii. Jacob Wysong (son of Nicholas Ludwig Wysong and Mary Hammer). He married Mary Byers.
60. **Thomas Dodd** (son of William Dodd and Catherine Neederman) was born in 1729 in Virginia. He died on 15 Aug 1779 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married **Sara Sample** (daughter of Thomas Sample and Margaret Logan) on 29 Jul 1760 in Loudoun Co., Virginia.
61. **Sara Sample** (daughter of Thomas Sample and Margaret Logan) was born about 1740 in South Carolina. She died in 1785 in Union Co., South Carolina.
- Sara Sample and Thomas Dodd had the following children:
30. i. William Dodd (son of Thomas Dodd and Sara Sample) was born about 1758 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Jul 1807 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He married Rebecca Griffith (daughter of Benjamin Griffith and Catherine Furgerson) about 1775 in Virginia. She was born about 1760 in Virginia. She died on 10 Mar 1844 in Floyd Co., Virginia, USA.
- ii. Ruth Dodd (daughter of Thomas Dodd and Sara Sample) was born in 1761.
- iii. Sarah Clementine Dodd (daughter of Thomas Dodd and Sara Sample) was born in 1774 in Union Co., South Carolina. She died on 09 Oct 1831 in Franklin Co., Georgia.
- iv. Edward Dodd (son of Thomas Dodd and Sara Sample) was born on 14 Jun 1778 in Union, Laurens Co., South Carolina. He died on 07 Jul 1862 in Clayton Co., Georgia.
62. **Benjamin Griffith** was born in 1755 in Bedford Co., Virginia. He died on 26 Oct 1830 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He married **Catherine Furgerson**.
63. **Catherine Furgerson** was born in 1737 in Virginia. She died in 1830 in South Carolina.
- Catherine Furgerson and Benjamin Griffith had the following child:
31. i. Rebecca Griffith (daughter of Benjamin Griffith and Catherine Furgerson) was born about 1760 in Virginia. She died on 10 Mar 1844 in Floyd Co., Virginia, USA. She married William Dodd (son of Thomas Dodd and Sara Sample) about 1775 in Virginia. He was born about 1758 in Franklin Co., Virginia. He died on 11 Jul 1807 in Franklin Co., Virginia.
-

Generation 7

64. **Thomas Gibson** (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1690 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died about Jul 1783 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary _____** in 1700 in Ireland.
65. **Mary _____** was born in 1680 in Ireland.

Notes for Thomas Gibson:

Almost every living Gibson in the world is descended from Lord Thomas Gibson of Goldingstones, obviously excepting those who were adopted or changed their surname. Many Gibsons in the United States, especially the New England area, are descended from immigrant John Gibson of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Others descend from one of the seven George Gibsons, with many immigrating to the south and then westward, especially to Kentucky, Indiana and Texas. Thomas may not be the son of John and Anne St. Clair Gibson, but he certainly fits into this family somewhere.

According to the estate papers of Thomas, he died leaving a total of seven children.

Mary _____ and Thomas Gibson had the following children:

32. i. **Andrew Gibson** (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____) was born in 1708 in County Derry, Ireland. He died on 25 Oct 1803 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Margaret Weldin. She was born in 1714 in Ireland. She died on 21 Aug 1781 in West Bradford, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. **George Gibson** (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____) was born in 1730. He died on 14 Aug 1819 in Upper Oxford Twp, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. **Thomas Gibson** (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____) was born in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died about 1769 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Weldin about 27 Nov 1741.

Notes for Thomas Gibson:

In June 1769, Andrew Gibson, son of Thomas Gibson, Mary McCormick, widow of Thomas Gibson and James McCormick, the current husband of Mary McCormick were appointed administrators of the estate of Thomas Gibson of Chester County, Pennsylvania.

Also in June 1769 the Orphans Court in Chester County, Pennsylvania appointed John Kayle and James Adams as guardians Samuel, Jacob, Robert, Thomas, George and Mary Gibson the minor children of Thomas Gibson. Andrew was of age and was an executor with Mary, Thomas' widow.

The estate of Thomas Gibson was completely settled by December 1783.

The minutes of what is presumed to be the Londonderry Presbytery, dated 24 November 1741, noted that a "purpose" of marriage between Thomas Gibson and Mary Weldon had been published, but that William Crosby entered objections, as Mary had promised to marry him. Nonetheless, Thomas and Mary married.

- iv. **Alexander Gibson** (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____). He died in 1783 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary L. Gillespie on 14 Nov 1739 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (First Presbyterian Church).

Notes for Alexander Gibson:

Alexander and George Gibson appear in the tax lists for Londonderry from 1735 to 1740. From 1749-1750 he is listed in West Fallowfield with one hundred acres. His wife's name is unknown, although he could be the Alexander Gibson who married Mary Gillespie on 14 Nov. 1739 at the First Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia. He died intestate and his estate was administered by Isaac and Samuel Gibson.

- v. **Jane Gibson** (son of Thomas Gibson and Mary _____) was born in Ireland.

Notes for Jane Gibson:

By tradition, Jane was a sister of the other Gibson brothers who stayed behind in Ireland.

68. **Jacob Weldon** (son of Isaac Weldin and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1699 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1775. He married **Mary Almond** (daughter of Thomas Almond and Elizabeth Chapman).
69. **Mary Almond** (daughter of Thomas Almond and Elizabeth Chapman) was born on 31 Dec 1694 in England. She died in 1725 in Virginia.

Notes for Jacob Weldon:

Resided on a farm in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co. Del. He was a blacksmith by trade, owned 200 acres of upland and a tract of marsh land on Cherry Island. He was and active member of the Friends meeting at Newark, which was near by. The plain tomb stones in the old burying ground give no names nor dates to help use to know his wife's name or the dates so usually recorded.

Mary Almond and Jacob Weldon had the following children:

- i. Isaac Weldin (son of Jacob Weldon and Mary Almond) was born about 1719 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 05 Sep 1788.
34. ii. Joseph Weldon (son of Jacob Weldon and Mary Almond) was born about 1722 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 01 Nov 1783 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Margaret Robinson (daughter of George Robinson) on 02 Aug 1751 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She was born about 1731. She died on 13 Mar 1793 in Newark, New Castle Co., Delaware.
- iii. Jacob Weldon (son of Jacob Weldon and Mary Almond) was born about 1723 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 25 Jan 1779 in Richmond, Georgia, USA. He married Mary _____. She was born about 1725. He married Catherine Catron in 1747. She was born about 1725.
- iv. John Weldon (son of Jacob Weldon and Mary Almond) was born about 1725 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 31 Mar 1767.

70. **George Robinson.**

George Robinson had the following child:

35. i. Margaret Robinson (daughter of George Robinson) was born about 1731. She died on 13 Mar 1793 in Newark, New Castle Co., Delaware. She married Joseph Weldon (son of Jacob Weldon and Mary Almond) on 02 Aug 1751 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He was born about 1722 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 01 Nov 1783 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.
72. **Thomas Bird** (son of Thomas Bird) was born in 1700 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in May 1778 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **Rachel** _____ in 1725 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware.
73. **Rachel** _____ was born in 1705 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in May 1789 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.

Notes for Thomas Bird:

According to Early Germans of New Jersey by Theodore Chambers, Thomas was "of Scotland." The names of his children and spouse come from Early Germans of New Jersey by Theodore Chambers.

Rachel _____ and Thomas Bird had the following children:

- i. Sarah Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) was born in 1726. She married Elijah Hutton.
36. ii. John Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) was born on 22 Nov 1726 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 11 Oct 1809 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Lydia Stille (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) on 11 May 1756 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware (Holy Trinity Church). She was born on 16 Jan 1731 in

Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 01 Jun 1761 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Mary Stille (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) on 03 Mar 1762 in Pennsylvania, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. She was born on 22 Jun 1715 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 25 Aug 1762 in Frederick Co., Maryland. He married Anne Biddle after 1762.

- iii. Elizabeth Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) was born in 1728 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 25 Sep 1796 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She married _____ McClintock.
 - iv. Thomas Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) was born in 1730 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.
 - v. Rebecca Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) was born in 1732 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1776. She married _____ Bratton.
 - vi. William Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) was born in 1740 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in May 1778 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware.
 - vii. Rachel Bird (daughter of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____). She married _____ Reynolds.
74. **Jacob Andersson Stille** (son of Anders Olofsson Stille and Anna Pieteron) was born in 1690 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 06 Feb 1774 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer** (daughter of Charles Christophersson Springer and Maria Hendrickson) in 1710 in New Castle Co., Delaware.
75. **Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer** (daughter of Charles Christophersson Springer and Maria Hendrickson) was born about 1694 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 10 Oct 1811.
- Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer and Jacob Andersson Stille had the following children:

- i. Jonathan Stille (son of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born before 1713 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 21 Apr 1765 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.
- ii. Andrew Stille (son of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born about 1715 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died after 1771.
- iii. Mary Stille (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 22 Jun 1715 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 25 Aug 1762 in Frederick Co., Maryland. She married John Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) on 03 Mar 1762 in Pennsylvania, Somerset Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 22 Nov 1726 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 11 Oct 1809 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.

Notes for Mary Stille:

Mary was a sister of John's first wife, Lydia. Mary did not have children.

- iv. Peter Stille (son of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 08 Mar 1717 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 15 Aug 1765 in Frederick Co., Maryland.
- v. Susanna Stille (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 19 Jan 1719 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died about 1749.
- vi. Elizabeth Stille (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 18 Dec 1721. She married _____ Pollard.
- vii. Margareta Stille (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 18 May 1722 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware.
- viii. Rebecca Stille (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 04 Feb 1725. She died about 1745.
- ix. John Stille (son of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 22 Apr 1727.

-
37. x. Lydia Stille (daughter of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 16 Jan 1731 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 01 Jun 1761 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. She married John Bird (son of Thomas Bird and Rachel _____) on 11 May 1756 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware (Holy Trinity Church). He was born on 22 Nov 1726 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 11 Oct 1809 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.
- xi. Seth Stille (son of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born on 16 Jan 1732 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware.
- xii. Jacob Stille (son of Jacob Andersson Stille and Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer) was born in Apr 1734 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware.
76. **Peter Babb** (son of Thomas Babb and Bathsheba Hussey) was born on 29 Sep 1695 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 27 Oct 1773 in West Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Lewis** (daughter of Evan Lewis and Mary Ann Hayes) on 22 Nov 1728 in Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
77. **Mary Lewis** (daughter of Evan Lewis and Mary Ann Hayes) was born in 1697 in Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1773 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- Mary Lewis and Peter Babb had the following children:
- i. Thomas Babb (son of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born on 11 Nov 1729 in West Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Nov 1788 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.
- ii. Mary Babb (daughter of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1730 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1789 in Augusta Co., Virginia.
- iii. Bathsheba Babb (daughter of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1731 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1746.
- iv. Barbara Babb (daughter of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1733 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1816 in East Hanover, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. Peter Babb (son of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1735 in Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1837 in Belmont, Belmont Co., Ohio.
- vi. Content Babb (daughter of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1735 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1773 in Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- vii. Susanna Babb (daughter of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1739 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1780.
38. viii. Sampson Babb (son of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born about 1740. He died on 28 Oct 1815 in Tioga Co., Pennsylvania. He married Ann Way (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum). She was born on 23 Mar 1742 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Apr 1834 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- ix. John Babb (son of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1743 in West Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1760 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- x. Elizabeth Babb (daughter of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1744 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1819 in Scott Co., Virginia.
- xi. Ann Babb (daughter of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis) was born in 1747 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 12 Apr 1834 in Pennsylvania.
78. **John Way** (son of Robert Way and Hannah Hickman) was born on 16 Nov 1694 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Aug 1777 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Ann Hannum** (daughter of John Hannum and Margery Southery) in 1724 in Chester, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, USA.
79. **Ann Hannum** (daughter of John Hannum and Margery Southery) was born on 15 Mar 1705 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Jun 1800 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
- Ann Hannum and John Way had the following children:
-

-
- i. Robert Way (son of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 27 Oct 1725 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1780 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
 - ii. Sarah Way (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 08 Aug 1727 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1755.
 - iii. Elizabeth Way (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 02 Jul 1729 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Apr 1763 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - iv. John Way (son of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 09 Apr 1730 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 19 Dec 1813 in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Delaware.
 - v. Caleb Way (son of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 30 Nov 1732 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 16 Nov 1812 in Somme, Picardie, France.
 - vi. Rebecca Way (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 16 Jul 1735 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Oct 1816 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - vii. Jacob Way (son of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 19 Oct 1737 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 13 Aug 1812 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 - viii. Lydia Way (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 02 May 1740 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
 39. ix. Ann Way (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 23 Mar 1742 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Apr 1834 in West Chester, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Sampson Babb (son of Peter Babb and Mary Lewis). He was born about 1740. He died on 28 Oct 1815 in Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.
 - x. Ruth Way (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 19 Mar 1745 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Jun 1828 in Pennsylvania.
 - xi. Benjamin Way (son of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 27 Dec 1746 in Chester, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1806 in Centre Co., Pennsylvania.
 - xii. Rachel Way (daughter of John Way and Ann Hannum) was born on 11 Jun 1749 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Jul 1796.
 80. **John Gunnarsson Rambo** (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1676 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1745 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Lycon** (daughter of Michael Lycon and Helen _____).
 81. **Anna Lycon** (daughter of Michael Lycon and Helen _____) was born on 21 Aug 1673 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1718 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.

Anna Lycon and John Gunnarsson Rambo had the following children:

 - i. Peter Rambo (son of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon) was born before 1697.
 - ii. Mons Rambo (son of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon) was born in 1700 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Oct 1782 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.
 - iii. Ann Rambo (daughter of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon) was born about 1716.
 40. iv. Ezekiel Rambo (son of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon) was born in 1723 in Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1793 in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Holstein on 31 Oct 1748 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Christ Church). She was born in 1726 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1749 in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania (or Philadelphia Co. Pennsylvania). He married Mary
-

-
- Hendrickson (daughter of Andrew Hendrickson and Maria _____) on 08 Nov 1752 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Gloria Dei Church). She was born on 23 Jun 1729 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1800 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. Gabriel Rambo (son of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon).
 - vi. Michael Rambo (son of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon).
 - vii. ElcandeEleanor Rambo (daughter of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon).
82. **Andrew Hendrickson**. He married **Maria** _____.
83. **Maria** _____.
- Maria _____ and Andrew Hendrickson had the following child:
- 41. i. Mary Hendrickson (daughter of Andrew Hendrickson and Maria _____) was born on 23 Jun 1729 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in 1800 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She married Ezekiel Rambo (son of John Gunnarsson Rambo and Anna Lycon) on 08 Nov 1752 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Gloria Dei Church). He was born in 1723 in Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1793 in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania.
112. **Joseph Pier Vincent-Weissang** was born in France.
- Joseph Pier Vincent-Weissang had the following child:
- 56. i. Nicholas Ludwig Wysong (son of Joseph Pier Vincent-Weissang) was born about 1678 in Strasburg, Alsace-Lorraine, Germany. He died in Oct 1784 in Heidlborg Twp, York Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Hammer (daughter of Reinhart Hammer and Susan _____) about 1737 in York Co., Pennsylvania. She was born about 1710. She died about 1793 in Heidlborg Twp, York Co., Pennsylvania.
114. **Reinhart Hammer**. He married **Susan** _____.
115. **Susan** _____.
- Susan _____ and Reinhart Hammer had the following child:
- 57. i. Mary Hammer (daughter of Reinhart Hammer and Susan _____) was born about 1710. She died about 1793 in Heidlborg Twp, York Co., Pennsylvania. She married Nicholas Ludwig Wysong (son of Joseph Pier Vincent-Weissang) about 1737 in York Co., Pennsylvania. He was born about 1678 in Strasburg, Alsace-Lorraine, Germany. He died in Oct 1784 in Heidlborg Twp, York Co., Pennsylvania.
120. **William Dodd** was born about 1707 in Fairfax Co., Virginia. He died about 1769 in Loudoun Co., Virginia. He married **Catherine Neederman**.
121. **Catherine Neederman** was born about 1707 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1764 in Loudoun Co., Virginia.
- Catherine Neederman and William Dodd had the following child:
- 60. i. Thomas Dodd (son of William Dodd and Catherine Neederman) was born in 1729 in Virginia. He died on 15 Aug 1779 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married Sara Sample (daughter of Thomas Sample and Margaret Logan) on 29 Jul 1760 in Loudoun Co., Virginia. She was born about 1740 in South Carolina. She died in 1785 in Union Co., South Carolina.
122. **Thomas Sample** was born in 1730 in Wales. He died in 1739. He married **Margaret Logan**.
123. **Margaret Logan**.
- Margaret Logan and Thomas Sample had the following child:
- 61. i. Sara Sample (daughter of Thomas Sample and Margaret Logan) was born about 1740 in South Carolina. She died in 1785 in Union Co., South Carolina. She married Thomas Dodd (son of William Dodd and Catherine Neederman) on 29 Jul 1760 in Loudoun Co., Virginia. He was born in 1729 in Virginia. He died on 15 Aug 1779 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She married John Nederman
-

on 26 Sep 1792 in Bush River, Newberry Co., South Carolina. He was born in 1740 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1803.

Generation 8

128. **John Gibson** (son of John Gibson and Rebecca Errington) was born on 13 Aug 1676. He died in 1751 in Hopewell, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Anne St. Clair**.
129. **Anne St. Clair** was born in 1677 in Thurso, Caithness, Scotland. She died in 1748 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Gibson:

John was an early colonial Philadelphia resident and friend of the family of William Penn.

And fourth child and oldest son of John Jr., he was an early colonial Philadelphia resident and friend of the family of William Penn. He married Anne St. Clair (1677-1748) in 1699, the sister of early Pennsylvania settler William St. Clair, the grand father of Continental Army General Arthur St. Clair. Arthur St. Clair was President of the United States in Congress Assembled when the United States Constitution was enacted. John espoused the cause of the Halsall Quakers and with community antagonism toward his religion, departed the hostile Bay Colony area as a young man, arriving in the Quaker friendly city of Philadelphia, some time between 1690 and 1693, and probably indentured. An early teacher and administrator of Friends Select School in Philadelphia, he was called by Attorney General David Lloyd in 1696, to help frame the Charter of Privileges, (especially his religious freedom writings in section one), the first Constitution of Pennsylvania. It remained in effect until 1777 with some of his writing appearing in the U.S. Constitution, written in 1786, and still in use today.

Anne St. Clair and John Gibson had the following children:

64. i. Thomas Gibson (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1690 in West Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died about Jul 1783 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary _____ in 1700 in Ireland. She was born in 1680 in Ireland.
- ii. John Gibson (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1700. He died in 1700.
- iii. Robert Gibson (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born on 03 Dec 1702 in Spridlington, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1756 in Derry, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. George Gibson (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1704 in Stewartstown, Ulster, Ireland. He died on 07 Dec 1761 in Lancaster, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Martha Elizabeth Deviney. She was born in 1712 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Apr 1793 in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. Rebecca Gibson (daughter of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1707 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1776.
- vi. Moses Gibson (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1710 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1764 in Loudoun Co., Virginia.
- vii. Mary Gibson (daughter of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1712 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1783.
- viii. Anne Gibson (daughter of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1715 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1736.
- ix. William Gibson (son of John Gibson and Anne St. Clair) was born in 1717. He died in 1771.
136. **Isaac Weldin** (son of John Weldin and Mary Folland) was born about 1667 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died about 1699 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **Elizabeth** _____.
137. **Elizabeth** _____ was born about 1669 in New Castle Co., Delaware.
- Elizabeth _____ and Isaac Weldin had the following children:
- i. Eli Weldin (son of Isaac Weldin and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1693 in New

-
- Castle Co., Delaware. He died in Jun 1771.
- ii. Joseph Weldin (son of Isaac Weldin and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1695 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 28 Feb 1721.
 - iii. Isaac Weldin (son of Isaac Weldin and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1697 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 01 Feb 1746.
68. iv. Jacob Weldon (son of Isaac Weldin and Elizabeth _____) was born about 1699 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1775. He married Mary Almond (daughter of Thomas Almond and Elizabeth Chapman). She was born on 31 Dec 1694 in England. She died in 1725 in Virginia.
138. **Thomas Almond** was born on 16 Nov 1669. He died in 1745 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **Elizabeth Chapman**.
139. **Elizabeth Chapman** was born on 12 May 1667. She died in 1743 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England.
- Elizabeth Chapman and Thomas Almond had the following child:
69. i. Mary Almond (daughter of Thomas Almond and Elizabeth Chapman) was born on 31 Dec 1694 in England. She died in 1725 in Virginia. She married Jacob Weldon (son of Isaac Weldin and Elizabeth _____). He was born about 1699 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in 1775.
144. **Thomas Bird** was born on 20 Jul 1687 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 10 Dec 1726 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware.
- Thomas Bird had the following child:
72. i. Thomas Bird (son of Thomas Bird) was born in 1700 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died in May 1778 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Rachel _____ in 1725 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. She was born in 1705 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware. She died in May 1789 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.
148. **Anders Olofsson Stille** was born in 1639 in Skara, Skaraborg, Sweden. He married **Anna Pieteron** on 27 Mar 1685 in Pennsylvania.
149. **Anna Pieteron**.
- Anna Pieteron and Anders Olofsson Stille had the following children:
- i. John Andersson Stille (son of Anders Olofsson Stille and Anna Pieteron) was born in 1684 in New Castle, NJ. He married Mary _____ before 1714. She was born in 1688 in New Castle, NJ.
 74. ii. Jacob Andersson Stille (son of Anders Olofsson Stille and Anna Pieteron) was born in 1690 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 06 Feb 1774 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer (daughter of Charles Christophersson Springer and Maria Hendrickson) in 1710 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She was born about 1694 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 10 Oct 1811.
150. **Charles Christophersson Springer**. He married **Maria Hendrickson**.
151. **Maria Hendrickson**.
- Maria Hendrickson and Charles Christophersson Springer had the following child:
75. i. Rebecca Charlesdotter Springer (daughter of Charles Christophersson Springer and Maria Hendrickson) was born about 1694 in New Castle Co., Delaware. She died on 10 Oct 1811. She married Jacob Andersson Stille (son of Anders Olofsson Stille and Anna Pieteron) in 1710 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He was born in 1690 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 06 Feb 1774 in Christiana, New Castle Co., Delaware.
152. **Thomas Babb** was born in 1664 in Appledore, York Co., Maine. He died on 17 Aug 1748 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware. He married **Bathsheba Hussey**.
153. **Bathsheba Hussey** was born on 21 Sep 1671 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United
-

States. She died on 03 Oct 1713 in Brandywine, New Castle Co., Delaware.

Bathsheba Hussey and Thomas Babb had the following child:

76. i. Peter Babb (son of Thomas Babb and Bathsheba Hussey) was born on 29 Sep 1695 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 27 Oct 1773 in West Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Lewis (daughter of Evan Lewis and Mary Ann Hayes) on 22 Nov 1728 in Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1697 in Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1773 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

154. **Evan Lewis** was born on 07 Jun 1677 in Newton, Mifflin, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 26 Aug 1735 in Newtown, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ann Hayes**.

155. **Mary Ann Hayes** was born in 1674 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1773 in Somme, Picardie, France.

Mary Ann Hayes and Evan Lewis had the following child:

77. i. Mary Lewis (daughter of Evan Lewis and Mary Ann Hayes) was born in 1697 in Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1773 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married Peter Babb (son of Thomas Babb and Bathsheba Hussey) on 22 Nov 1728 in Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was born on 29 Sep 1695 in New Castle, New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 27 Oct 1773 in West Caln, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

156. **Robert Way** was born on 21 Feb 1668 in Bromham Parish, Wiltshire, England. He died on 25 Feb 1725 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Hannah Hickman**.

157. **Hannah Hickman** was born on 13 Mar 1673 in Lambourn Woodlands, Berkshire, England. She died in 1727 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Hannah Hickman and Robert Way had the following child:

78. i. John Way (son of Robert Way and Hannah Hickman) was born on 16 Nov 1694 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Aug 1777 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Ann Hannum (daughter of John Hannum and Margery Southery) in 1724 in Chester, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 15 Mar 1705 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Jun 1800 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

158. **John Hannum** was born in 1665 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died in 1730 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Margery Southery**.

159. **Margery Southery** was born in 1670 in Westbury, Wiltshire, England. She died in 1742 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Margery Southery and John Hannum had the following child:

79. i. Ann Hannum (daughter of John Hannum and Margery Southery) was born on 15 Mar 1705 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Jun 1800 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She married John Way (son of Robert Way and Hannah Hickman) in 1724 in Chester, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania, USA. He was born on 16 Nov 1694 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He died on 21 Aug 1777 in Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

160. **Gunnar Rambo** (son of Peter Gunnarson Rambo and Brita Matteson) was born on 06 Jan 1649 in New Sweden, PA. He died in Jan 1724 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Cock** (daughter of Peter Larson Cook and Margaret _____) in 1670.

161. **Anna Cock** (daughter of Peter Larson Cook and Margaret _____) was born in 1652 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1724 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.

Anna Cock and Gunnar Rambo had the following children:

80. i. John Gunnarsson Rambo (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1676 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1745 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He married Anna Lycon (daughter of Michael Lycon and Helen _____). She was born on 21 Aug 1673 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1718 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah _____.

- ii. Gunnar Rambo (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1680.
- iii. Andrew Rambo (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1682.
- iv. Mons Rambo (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1684.
- v. Brigitta Rambo (daughter of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1685.
- vi. Gabriel Rambo (daughter of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1687.
- vii. Mathias Rambo (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1690.
- viii. Elias Rambo (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1693.
- ix. Peter Rambo (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock) was born in 1778.

162. **Michael Lycon**. He married **Helen** _____.

163. **Helen** _____.

Helen _____ and Michael Lycon had the following child:

- 81. i. Anna Lycon (daughter of Michael Lycon and Helen _____) was born on 21 Aug 1673 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1718 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. She married John Gunnarsson Rambo (son of Gunnar Rambo and Anna Cock). He was born in 1676 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1745 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation 9

- 256. **John Gibson** (son of John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson) was born in 1641 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He died on 15 Oct 1679 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **Rebecca Errington**.
- 257. **Rebecca Errington** was born on 04 Dec 1650 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She died on 04 Dec 1713 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for John Gibson:

John Gibson Jr. (1641-1679) was born in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, the oldest son and fourth child. John, an inexperienced officer, was "encouraged" by his step grandfather, Captain Thomas Prentice to assist him fighting in the King Philip's war. He married Rebecca Errington (1643-12/4/1713) on 12/9/1668, the daughter of Abraham Errington and Rebecca Cutler, descended from the father of Catholic Martyr, Bishop George Errington. Rebecca experienced "financial difficulty" and received a small amount of financial assistance from the church, after the death of John in 1679. She struggled to raise her young family alone and in 1680 was identified by church elders as an "unsuitable mother". After a brief session in court, her children were taken from her and placed with "suitable church families". Rebecca was then "put out by the selectman to families in the country", obviously an extremely difficult time for her with no record of her death.

Notes for Rebecca Errington:

When Rebecca's husband died of small pox at 38, he left little property, and in the First Church cash book is recorded 2 Nov 1679, the contribution of £6, 19s, 4d to his family, "they being in a low condition, they being visited by the small pox and under many wants." And the Selectmen of Cambridge were "ordered to dispose of ye children of Jno Gibson" by using a portion of his estate to put "them forth to service" by which was probably meant to attain apprenticeships for them (since simply sending them out to be household servants would not have cost anything.)

The family was not left entirely without prospects though. According to the proprietors' records of 1683, the heirs of John Gibson were allotted 20 acres in the ninth squadron, 'beyond the 8 Mile Line' as well as the rights to three commons, which indicates that they may have had livestock.

In addition to the two children listed, John and Rebecca Gibson also had Martha (possibly the one who married Samuel Rolf in Woburn on 14 Jan 1698/9) and Mary who was "of Stow" when she married Nathaniel Gates on 17 Oct 1700 in Concord, Massachusetts. (Although the records have Mary's name as Gilson.)

Please note that in records, the surname Errington can also be found spelled Arrington and

Harrington. And Gibson can be found spelled Gipson (as it is on her husband's gravestone.)

Rebecca Errington and John Gibson had the following children:

- i. Rebecca Gibson (daughter of John Gibson and Rebecca Errington) was born on 04 Oct 1669. She died in 1788. She married Charles Sterns.
- ii. Martha Gibson (daughter of John Gibson and Rebecca Errington) was born on 14 Aug 1671. She died in 1733. She married Reben Lilly.
- iii. Mary Gibson (daughter of John Gibson and Rebecca Errington) was born in 1673. She died in 1732. She married Nathaniel Gates.
128. iv. John Gibson (son of John Gibson and Rebecca Errington) was born on 13 Aug 1676. He died in 1751 in Hopewell, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. He married Anne St. Clair. She was born in 1677 in Thurso, Caithness, Scotland. She died in 1748 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. Timothy Gibson (son of John Gibson and Rebecca Errington) was born in 1679. He died on 14 Jul 1757. He married Rebecca Gates.

272. **John Weldin** (son of Gabriel Wheldon and Margaret Diguina) was born about 1646 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 20 Nov 1711 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Mary Folland** in 1653.

273. **Mary Folland.**

Mary Folland and John Weldin had the following child:

136. i. Isaac Weldin (son of John Weldin and Mary Folland) was born about 1667 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died about 1699 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He married Elizabeth _____. She was born about 1669 in New Castle Co., Delaware.
320. **Peter Gunnarson Rambo** (son of Gunnar Mattson Rambo and Anne Paulsdotter) was born in 1615 in Sweden. He died on 20 Jul 1698 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Age: 86). He married **Brita Matteson** on 07 Apr 1647 in Kingsessing, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.
321. **Brita Matteson** was born in 1641 in Vasa, Dalarnas, Finland. She died on 12 Oct 1693 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Peter Gunnarson Rambo:

Peter Gunnarson Rambo of the New Sweden Colony was a long time Magistrate of the Upland Court, Pennsylvania's first governing and judicial body. Rambo served 27 years in various positions under the Swedish, Dutch and English governments.

Under the English he was a Commissioner of the Delaware, a member of the Governor's Council and a Councillor to the Duke of York.

Revered among the Colonial Swedes and Finns who first settled the Delaware Valley, Peter Rambo was among the welcoming delegation who greeted William Penn when the Great Proprietor landed at Upland, now, Chester, Pa.

Upon his death in 1698, Peter Rambo was buried among other Swedes next to the log cabin church at Wicaco, now Philadelphia. The funeral service was delived by The Rev. Andreas Rudman, who that year married Peter Rambo's granddaughter, Elizabeth Mattson.

When the present Gloria Dei (Old Swedes) Church was built in 1700, Peter Rambo's grave was undisturbed by the construction. However, the structure's weight caused the walls to buldge and north and south porticos were built to strenghten the church structure. It was decided to leave the adjacent old graves intact and build the porch foundation around them. As result, Peter Rambo's grave is within the walls of Gloria Dei Church, as is his fellow Magistrate and kinsman, Peter Larson Cock. For more information about him and others, visit www.ColonialSwedes.Org

Brita Matteson and Peter Gunnarson Rambo had the following children:

160. i. Gunnar Rambo (son of Peter Gunnarson Rambo and Brita Matteson) was born on

06 Jan 1649 in New Sweden, PA. He died in Jan 1724 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. He married Anna Cock (daughter of Peter Larson Cook and Margaret _____) in 1670. She was born in 1652 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1724 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.

- ii. Gertrude Rambo (daughter of Peter Gunnarson Rambo and Brita Matteson) was born on 19 Oct 1650.
- iii. Peter Rambo (son of Peter Gunnarson Rambo and Brita Matteson) was born on 17 Jun 1653.
- iv. Catherine Rambo (daughter of Peter Gunnarson Rambo and Brita Matteson) was born in 1655.
- v. Andrew Rambo (son of Peter Gunnarson Rambo and Brita Matteson) was born in 1658.
- vi. John Rambo (son of Peter Gunnarson Rambo and Brita Matteson) was born in 1661.

322. **Peter Larson Cook** was born in 1611 in Sweden. He married **Margaret _____**.

323. **Margaret _____**.

Margaret _____ and Peter Larson Cook had the following child:

161. i. Anna Cock (daughter of Peter Larson Cook and Margaret _____) was born in 1652 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. She died in 1724 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. She married Gunnar Rambo (son of Peter Gunnarson Rambo and Brita Matteson) in 1670. He was born on 06 Jan 1649 in New Sweden, PA. He died in Jan 1724 in Upper Merion, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation 10

512. **John Gibson** (son of Alexander Gibson and Margaret Craig) was born in 1601 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1694. He married **Rebecca Thompson** (daughter of William Thompson).

513. **Rebecca Thompson** (daughter of William Thompson) was born in 1613 in England. She died in 1661.

Notes for John Gibson:

Sir John Gibson (1601 Scotland-1694 Massachusetts) -- The immigrant, ref p. 388, a "free thinking" merchant, he fled from Scotland in 1631 abandoning a significant family fortune. (see references). John, an early "uncompromising Presbyterian" like his brothers, emigrated to Newetowne in 1631 which became Cambridge in 1638. He married (1) Lady Rebecca Thompson (1613-1661) in 1634, the daughter of the well know Scottish nobleman Lord William Thompson (1580-1671) arrived in 1633, and (2) Joanna Prentice in 1662. After making false witchcraft accusations, the family experienced severe financial, legal, medical, religious and emotional issues culminating with daughter Rebecca being accused of witchcraft. In 1656, They were censured, excommunicated and banished to Roxbury. (ref.) Rebecca Thompson Gibson died shortly after her daughter was banished and was buried in the Old Roxbury Hill Cemetery on Dec 1, 1661. John then married Joanna Prentice, widow of Henry Prentice, on July 24, 1662 after her family experienced similar family problems. Obviously and extremely stressful period for her and the entire family, daughter Rebecca and Charles moved to Watertown, Massachusetts.

Rebecca Thompson and John Gibson had the following children:

- i. Rebecca Gibson (daughter of John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson) was born in 1635. She died in 1681. She married Charles Streams.
- ii. Mary Gibson (daughter of John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson) was born on 29 Mar 1637. She married John Ruggles.
- iii. Martha Gibson (daughter of John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson) was born on 29 Apr 1639. She married Jacob Newell.
256. iv. John Gibson (son of John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson) was born in 1641 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He died on 15 Oct 1679 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married Rebecca Errington. She was born on

04 Dec 1650 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She died on 04 Dec 1713 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

- v. Samuel Gibson (son of John Gibson and Rebecca Thompson) was born on 28 Oct 1644. He died on 20 Mar 1709. He married Sarah Pemberton. He married Elizabeth Remington.

544. **Gabriel Wheldon**. He married **Margarett Diguina**.

545. **Margarett Diguina**.

Margarett Diguina and Gabriel Wheldon had the following child:

272. i. John Weldin (son of Gabriel Wheldon and Margarett Diguina) was born about 1646 in New Castle Co., Delaware. He died on 20 Nov 1711 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Folland in 1653.

640. **Gunnar Mattson Rambo** was born on 16 Jan 1579 in Rambo, Vasterbotten, Sweden. He died on 11 Jun 1698 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Anne Paulsdotter**.

641. **Anne Paulsdotter** was born in 1581 in Rambo, Vasterbotten, Sweden. She died in 1615 in Somme, Picardie, France.

Anne Paulsdotter and Gunnar Mattson Rambo had the following child:

320. i. Peter Gunnarson Rambo (son of Gunnar Mattson Rambo and Anne Paulsdotter) was born in 1615 in Sweden. He died on 20 Jul 1698 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania (Age: 86). He married Brita Matteson on 07 Apr 1647 in Kingsessing, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born in 1641 in Vasa, Dalarnas, Finland. She died on 12 Oct 1693 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania.

Generation 11

1024. **Alexander Gibson** (son of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born in 1571. He died in 1644. He married **Margaret Craig** (daughter of Thomas Craig).

1025. **Margaret Craig** (daughter of Thomas Craig) was born in 1575.

Notes for Alexander Gibson:

Alexander Gibson (1571-1644) Lord Alexander, married 14 Jan. 1596, raised three sons, and was the heir to the Barony and the family estate.

Lord Alexander Gibson (1571-1644) fourth son of George, chartered First Baron, First Lord Durie in 1621, First Lord Baronet in 1628, and Lord Clerk Register. He married Lady Margaret Craig (1575-?) The daughter of Lord Thomas Craig of Riccarton, (1538-?), Lord Advocate, and early Chancellor of the University of Edinburgh. Lord Thomas was an eminent lawyer, Member of Parliament, and Judge of the High Court of Scotland, under King Charles II.

GIBSON, Sir ALEXANDER, Lord Durie (d. 1644), Scottish judge, was son of George Gibson of Goldingstones, a clerk of session (d. 1590?), by his wife Mary Airth, of the ancient family of Airth of that ilk in Stirlingshire. Thomas Gibson (1488-1513), member of an old family in Fife, had two sons, George and William [see Gibson, William, fl. 1540, lord of session]. George, the elder son of Thomas, was grandfather of George, father of Sir Alexander and of Archibald, who was bred to the church.

Alexander graduated M.A. at the university of Edinburgh, August 1588. On 14 Dec. 1594 he was admitted third clerk of session. James VI was present at his admission, and promised to reward the first and second clerks for their consent. On 10 July 1621 he was appointed a lord of session, when he took the title of Lord Durie, his clerkship being conferred on his son Alexander, to be held conjointly with himself. He is described in many charters as 'Alexander Gibson de Durie, Miles' before December 1628.

In that year, according to Douglas, he was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, but does not appear to have actually assumed the dignity.

In 1633 he was named a commissioner for reviewing the laws and collecting the local customs of

the country.

In 1640 he was elected a member of the committee of estates, and on 13 Nov. 1641 his appointment as judge was continued under a new commission to the court. While the office of president of the College of Justice continued elective, Durie was twice chosen head of the court, namely for the summer session on 1 June 1642, and for the winter session of 1643 (Brunton and Haig, *Senators of the College of Justice*, p. 264). He died at his house of Durie 10 June 1644, having from 11 July 1621, the day after his elevation to the bench, to 16 July 1642 preserved notes of the more important decisions. They are the earliest digested collection of decisions in the Scottish law, and are often referred to as 'Lord Durie's Practicks.' They were published (with his portrait prefixed) by his grandson, Sir Alexander Gibson (d. 1693) [q. v.], folio, Edinburgh, 1690. Durie married, 14 Jan. 1596, Margaret, the eldest daughter of Sir Thomas Craig [q. v.] of Riccarton, by whom he had three sons, Sir Alexander of Durie (d. 1656) [q. v.], Sir John of Pentland, and George of Balhousie. William Forbes, in the preface to his 'Journal of the Session' (1714), says that Durie 'was a man of a penetrating wit and clear judgment, polished and improved by much study and exercise.' He was constantly studying the civil law, as appears from the preface to Sir Thomas Craig's 'Jus Feudale,' and his abilities are further proved, according to Forbes, by his own book, by his frequent election to the vice-presidency of the court of session, to which no one else was appointed in his time, and by a story of his being kidnapped by a suitor, the Earl of Traquair, who thought him unfavourable in a cause before the court, and kept him for three months in a dark room in the country, when, the cause being decided, he was returned to the place where he had been seized. This story forms the subject of Scott's ballad of 'Christie's Will' [see Armstrong, William, 1602?-1658?] in the 'Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border.' Patrick Fraser Tytler, in the appendix to his 'Life of Sir Thomas Craig,' mentions another version of the kidnapping of Durie in 1604, when he was only a clerk of session. Mr. Tytler thinks this was another and different incident.

Children

Alexander II Gibson (1598-6/1656) Knighted in 1621, he was appointed Clerk of Session in 1628, Clerk of Parliament in 1632, Second Lord Baronet, and Lord of Session in 1646.

John Gibson I (1601-1694), a successful shipping merchant and heir to family fortune, left most of it behind when he and Rebecca emigrated to Cambridge in Massachusetts.

George Gibson (1604-1669) served as Lord of Parliament and ultimately received most of the family fortune and the Barony, then passed them on to his many descendants. (ref.).

Elizabeth Gibson (~1606-?)

Helen Gibson (~1609-?)

Margaret Gibson (~1610-?)

Jean Gibson (1613-1676) married George Preston 1612 - 1659 of Craigmillar, Scotland, they were 8th great grandparents of animator and film producer, Walt Disney.

Alexander II's son John II, Third Lord Baronet, sat in the last Parliament of Scotland and the first Scottish Parliament of Charles II.

John II's son Alexander III's, Fourth Lord Baronet, died without issue passing the Barony to his uncle George.

If John would have remained in Scotland he would have received the Barony and most of the family fortune.

Margaret Craig and Alexander Gibson had the following children:

- i. Alexander Gibson (son of Alexander Gibson and Margaret Craig) was born in 1598. He died in 1656.
512. ii. John Gibson (son of Alexander Gibson and Margaret Craig) was born in 1601 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1694. He married Rebecca Thompson (daughter of William Thompson). She was born in 1613 in England. She died in 1661. He married Joanna Prentice.
- iii. George Gibson (son of Alexander Gibson and Margaret Craig) was born in 1604. He died in 1669.
- iv. Elizabeth Gibson (daughter of Alexander Gibson and Margaret Craig) was born about 1606.
- v. Helen Gibson (daughter of Alexander Gibson and Margaret Craig) was born about 1609.

-
- vi. Margaret Gibson (daughter of Alexander Gibson and Margaret Craig) was born about 1610.
 - vii. Jean Gibson (daughter of Alexander Gibson and Margaret Craig) was born in 1613. She died in 1676. She married George Preston.

1026. **William Thompson.**

William Thompson had the following child:

- 513. i. Rebecca Thompson (daughter of William Thompson) was born in 1613 in England. She died in 1661. She married John Gibson (son of Alexander Gibson and Margaret Craig). He was born in 1601 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1694.

Generation 12

- 2048. **George Gibson** (son of George Gibson and Mary Cranston) was born in 1545 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1644 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He married **Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth** (daughter of Alexander Bruce of Airth and Janet Livingston).
- 2049. **Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth** (daughter of Alexander Bruce of Airth and Janet Livingston) was born in 1549 in Airth, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in Apr 1588 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland.

Notes for George Gibson:

Lord George Gibson III (1545-1644), second Son of George II, chartered Fourth Baron, Parliament Lord of Session, and Judge of the of High Court of Scotland. George was a Free Baron under Charter by King James VI of Scotland, and King Charles I. He married Lady Mary Elizabeth Airth Married in 1565, Mary was born in Castle Stirling in 1549 from the ancient and noble Scottish family of Airth.

Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth and George Gibson had the following children:

- i. John Gibson (son of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born in 1566.
- ii. Jean Gibson (daughter of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born about 1568.
- iii. Elizabeth Gibson (daughter of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born about 1569.
- 1024. iv. Alexander Gibson (son of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born in 1571. He died in 1644. He married Margaret Craig (daughter of Thomas Craig). She was born in 1575.
- v. Georege Gibson (son of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born in 1574. He died in 1641.
- vi. William Gibson (son of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born in 1576 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1658 in Dumfries, Dumfrieshire, Scotland. He married Helen Craig. She was born in 1578 in Craigston, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died in 1652 in Dumfries, Dumfrieshire, Scotland.

Notes for William Gibson:

William Gibson (1576-1658), a Free Baron, was Lord of Session and had a son John, b. 1606 who fled to Galway, Ireland in 1640

- vii. Archibald Gibson (son of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born in 1578. He died in 1647.
- viii. Thomas Gibson (son of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born in 1580 in Clan Lord Durie, Ireland. He died in 1650 in St Ann Blackfriars, London, England.
- ix. Mary Gibson (daughter of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth) was born about 1581.

2050. **Thomas Craig.**

Thomas Craig had the following child:

1025. i. Margaret Craig (daughter of Thomas Craig) was born in 1575. She married Alexander Gibson (son of George Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth). He was born in 1571. He died in 1644.

Generation 13

4096. **George Gibson** (son of George Gibson and Elizabeth MacAilpin) was born in 1517 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1590 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He married **Mary Cranston** (daughter of William Cranston and Elizabeth Johnston).
4097. **Mary Cranston** (daughter of William Cranston and Elizabeth Johnston) was born in 1520 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. She died in Scotland.

Notes for George Gibson:

Lord George Gibson II (1517-1590) Second son of George, he was chartered Third Baron, County Judge, and George was a Free Baron under Charter by Mary I, Queen of Scots. He married Lady Mary Cranston in 1542, the daughter of Lord Alexander Cranston of Roxburgh, a descendant of Thomas de Cranstoun, Lord Provost of Edinburgh in 1425, 1438 and 1449.

Mary Cranston and George Gibson had the following children:

- i. Thomas Gibson (son of George Gibson and Mary Cranston) was born in 1543 in Fife, Scotland. He died in 1621 in Northamptonshire, England.

Notes for Thomas Gibson:

Thomas Gibson (1543-1521) married in 1564, and raised at five children. Three grandsons were early settlers in Jamestown, VA with many descendants.

2048. ii. George Gibson (son of George Gibson and Mary Cranston) was born in 1545 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1644 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He married Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth (daughter of Alexander Bruce of Airth and Janet Livingston). She was born in 1549 in Airth, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in Apr 1588 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland.
- iii. William Gibson (son of George Gibson and Mary Cranston) was born in 1548. He died on 29 Nov 1596.

Notes for William Gibson:

William was a Catholic bishioop who was hanged, drawn and quartered in York, England with fellow martyrs William Knight and George Errington.

4098. **Alexander Bruce of Airth** (son of Robert Bruce of Airth and Janet Forrester) was born in 1530 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 14 Aug 1600 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He married **Janet Livingston** (daughter of Alexander Livingston and Agnes Anne Douglas Morton).
4099. **Janet Livingston** (daughter of Alexander Livingston and Agnes Anne Douglas Morton) was born in 1541 in Callendar, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 14 Aug 1600 in Airth Stirling, West Lothian, Scotland.

Janet Livingston and Alexander Bruce of Airth had the following child:

2049. i. Mary Elizabeth Bruce of Airth (daughter of Alexander Bruce of Airth and Janet Livingston) was born in 1549 in Airth, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died in Apr 1588 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. She married George Gibson (son of George Gibson and Mary Cranston). He was born in 1545 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1644 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland.

Generation 14

8192. **George Gibson** (son of Thomas Gibson and Elizabeth Erskine) was born in 1491 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died on 01 Nov 1538 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He married **Elizabeth MacAilpin**.
8193. **Elizabeth MacAilpin** was born in 1495 in Fife, Scotland. She died in 1545 in Fife, Scotland.

Notes for George Gibson:

Lord George Gibson I (1491-1538), first son of Thomas, was chartered Second Baron and Lord of

Session of the Parliament of Scotland after the death of his father. He was a Free Baron under Charter by King James V of Scotland and raised three sons and two daughters. Married Lady Elizabeth (1495-?), recorded as descended from Cináed mac Ailpín, in modern regnal listed as Kenneth I, King of the Picts and first King of Scots.

Lord George Gibson I 1491-1538 First son of Thomas, he was chartered Second Baron and Lord of Session of the Parliament of Scotland after the death of his father. He married Lady Elizabeth b.1495. She is recorded as descended from Cináed mac Ailpín, in modern regnal listed as Kenneth I, King of the Picts and first King of Scots.

Lord George was a Free Baron under Charter by King James V of Scotland and raised three sons and two daughters.

Mary 1514 - With most daughters named Mary, Elizabeth, Jean or Margaret, it was obviously very confusing for late 19th century genealogists.

George 1517 - 1590 Lord George was the heir to the Barony, the family estate and fortune recorded to exceed 8200 pound Scot.

Elizabeth 1521 - It is likely that George had more daughters that have not been recorded and there was at least one son (Andrew), who did not survive infancy.

William 1525 - William was married in 1554 and raised at least three sons and two daughters.

Thomas 1528 - Thomas was married in 1547 and raised at least two sons and two daughters.

Elizabeth MacAilpin and George Gibson had the following children:

- i. Mary Gibson (daughter of George Gibson and Elizabeth MacAilpin) was born in 1514.
 4096. ii. George Gibson (son of George Gibson and Elizabeth MacAilpin) was born in 1517 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1590 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He married Mary Cranston (daughter of William Cranston and Elizabeth Johnston). She was born in 1520 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. She died in Scotland.
 - iii. Elizabeth Gibson (daughter of George Gibson and Elizabeth MacAilpin) was born in 1521.
 - iv. William Gibson (son of George Gibson and Elizabeth MacAilpin) was born in 1525.
 - v. Thomas Gibson (son of George Gibson and Elizabeth MacAilpin) was born in 1528.
8194. **William Cranston** was born in 1502 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 14 Jun 1569 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He married **Elizabeth Johnston**.
8195. **Elizabeth Johnston** was born in 1488 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in 1533 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Elizabeth Johnston and William Cranston had the following child:

4097. i. Mary Cranston (daughter of William Cranston and Elizabeth Johnston) was born in 1520 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. She died in Scotland. She married George Gibson (son of George Gibson and Elizabeth MacAilpin). He was born in 1517 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1590 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland.
8196. **Robert Bruce of Airth** was born in 1505 in Airth, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died in 1548 in Airdrie, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He married **Janet Forrester**.
8197. **Janet Forrester** was born in 1510 in Carden, Scotland. She died in 1610 in Lanarkshire, Scotland.

Janet Forrester and Robert Bruce of Airth had the following child:

-
4098. i. Alexander Bruce of Airth (son of Robert Bruce of Airth and Janet Forrester) was born in 1530 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 14 Aug 1600 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He married Janet Livingston (daughter of Alexander Livingston and Agnes Anne Douglas Morton). She was born in 1541 in Callendar, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 14 Aug 1600 in Airth Stirling, West Lothian, Scotland.
8198. **Alexander Livingston** was born in 1500 in Callendar House, Stirlingshire, Scotland. He died on 04 Jan 1550 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He married **Agnes Anne Douglas Morton**.
8199. **Agnes Anne Douglas Morton** was born in 1500 in Morton, Dumfries-shire, Scotland. She died on 04 Oct 1599 in Callendar, Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Agnes Anne Douglas Morton and Alexander Livingston had the following child:

4099. i. Janet Livingston (daughter of Alexander Livingston and Agnes Anne Douglas Morton) was born in 1541 in Callendar, Stirlingshire, Scotland. She died on 14 Aug 1600 in Airth Stirling, West Lothian, Scotland. She married Alexander Bruce of Airth (son of Robert Bruce of Airth and Janet Forrester). He was born in 1530 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died on 14 Aug 1600 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

Generation 15

16384. **Thomas Gibson** (son of Andrew Gibson and Margert Stirling) was born in 1469 in Goldingstones, Fife, Scotland. He died in 1515. He married **Elizabeth Erskine**.
16385. **Elizabeth Erskine** was born in 1471. She died in 1551.

Notes for Thomas Gibson:

Lord Thomas Gibson 1469-1515 Born at Goldingstones, County Fife, Scotland, he was the second son of Andrew and chartered First Baron by King James IV.

Married Lady Elizabeth Erskine 1471-1551 He was a chartered Free Baron by King James IV and appointed Clerk of Session of the Parliament of Scotland.

Lord Thomas Gibson 1469-1515 Born at Goldingstones, County Fife, Scotland, he was the second son of Andrew and chartered First Baron by King James IV.

Married Lady Elizabeth Erskine 1471-1551 He was a chartered Free Baron by King James IV and appointed Clerk of Session of the Parliament of Scotland.

* George 1491 - 1538 George was chartered Second Baron and Clerk of Session of the Parliament of Scotland after the death of his father. (ref.)

* William 1495 - 7 July, 1542 Lord William was Vicar of Garvock, Rector of Inverarity, Dean of Restalrig, Lord of Session & the Scottish Ambassador to the Pope in Rome.

* Andrew 1498 - 1567 Andrew, married in 1517, raised two sons and at least two daughters.

* Thomas 1503 - 1562 Thomas, married in 1521, raised three sons and three daughters.

* and at least two daughters Unfortunately, very little is recorded of the female side of our early Gibson ancestors. [This branch descends from the Royal Houses of York and Stuart.]

""The life of Ambassador, Lord William Gibson was recorded in a charter by Sir John Moubray, of Barnbogle, knight, in favour of his son, William de Moubray, in 1511."

Thomas Gibson, who lived in the reign of King James the Fourth, and is particularly mentioned, with several other barons of the county of Fife, in a charter by Sir John Moubry, of Barnbogle, knight, in favour of his son, William de Moubry, in 1511. He left two sons, George his heir, and William, successively vicar of Garvock, rector of Inverarity, and dean of Restalrig.

Elizabeth Erskine and Thomas Gibson had the following children:

8192. i. George Gibson (son of Thomas Gibson and Elizabeth Erskine) was born in 1491 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died on 01 Nov 1538 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He married Elizabeth MacAilpin. She was born in 1495 in Fife, Scotland. She died in 1545 in Fife, Scotland.
- ii. William Gibson (son of Thomas Gibson and Elizabeth Erskine) was born in 1495. He died on 07 Jul 1542.
- iii. Andrew Gibson (son of Thomas Gibson and Elizabeth Erskine) was born in 1498. He died in 1567.
- iv. Thomas Gibson (son of Thomas Gibson and Elizabeth Erskine) was born in 1503. He died in 1562.

Generation 16

32768. **Andrew Gibson.** He married **Margert Stirling.**

32769. **Margert Stirling.**

Margert Stirling and Andrew Gibson had the following child:

16384. i. Thomas Gibson (son of Andrew Gibson and Margert Stirling) was born in 1469 in Goldingstones, Fifeshire, Scotland. He died in 1515. He married Elizabeth Erskine. She was born in 1471. She died in 1551.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	H Edgar Hill
Phone:	
Email:	ed@hill-ky.org

Address:	5411 Navajo Road Louisville, KY 40207 USA
----------	---

Index of Individuals

-
- _____, Ann: 13
_____, Anna C.: 40,60
_____, Elizabeth (1669): 124,128
_____, Elizabeth (1744): 11,14,15,110
_____, Elizabeth (1822): 20,28
_____, Ella: 50
_____, Emma O.: 54,73,99,100
_____, Florence: 82,97
_____, Helen: 122,127
_____, Jane: 35,52
_____, Jannet: 11,12,17,20
_____, Lucille: 73,85
_____, Margaret (1): 16,21
_____, Margaret (1838): 31
_____, Margaret (2): 17,105
_____, Margaret (3): 24,35
_____, Margaret (5): 126,129
_____, Margaret S.: 27,44
_____, Maria: 116,123
_____, Mary (1680): 8,118,124
_____, Mary (1688): 125
_____, Mary (1725): 119
_____, Mary L.: 90
_____, Rachel: 119,125
_____, Sara: 90
_____, Sarah: 126
_____, Susan: 116,123
-
- A
- Acre, Joan Roberta: 88
Acre, Robert Hamilton: 73,86
Acre, Robert Ragle: 73,86,87,88
Adams, _____: 50
Adamson, Hazel: 94
Airth, Alexander Bruce of: 3,132,133,135
Airth, Mary Elizabeth Bruce of: 3,132,133
Airth, Robert Bruce of: 134
Albreick, Elizabeth Albright: 117
Alexander, Beaula: 91
Allen, Albert Watson: 39,59
Allen, Amy: 38,56
Allen, Hiram: 39,59
Allen, Maude Alena: 59
Almond, Mary: 119,125
Almond, Thomas: 119,125
Ambs, Frances Augusta: 64,82
Anderson, Andrew Samuel: 48
Anderson, Elma: 72
Anderson, Evaline: 52,72
Anderson, George Prentice: 71
Anderson, George Van: 71
Anderson, George Washington: 52,71
Anderson, Harvey: 72
Anderson, Helen: 52,72
Anderson, James Harvey: 33,52
Anderson, Laura Esther: 71
Anderson, Lola Grace: 71
Anderson, Lucius Perry: 52,71,72
Anderson, Lula Rachel: 71
Anderson, Lura May: 72
Anderson, Marvel: 72
Anderson, Opal: 72
Anderson, Thelma: 71
Anderson, Varina: 52
Anderson, Velma P.: 71
Anderson, Vena D.: 71
Anderson, Virgil T.: 71
Anderson, Winifred: 71
Anderson, Winston: 71
Anderson, Zacheus Buchanon: 52,71
Aness, Mellisa: 54
Angell, Mary Elizabeth: 42
Anglemyer, Myrtle Cecil: 73,85,86
Anglemyer, Willard Asa: 73,85
Archbold, Anna: 23,35
Archbold, John: 23
Archbold, Mary: 24
Archbold, Patrick: 23,24,35
Armstrong, William: 30
Ashton, Alfred: 48
Aulthouse, Anna Mary: 40,61
Aulthouse, Harry Elmer: 40
Axley, John Harold: 82,96,97
Axley, Living (1): 97
Axley, Living (2): 97
Axley, Living (3): 97
-
- B
- Babb, Ann: 121
Babb, Barbara: 121
Babb, Bathsheba: 121
Babb, Caleb: 116
Babb, Content: 121
Babb, Elizabeth: 121
Babb, Jacob: 116
Babb, John (1): 116
Babb, John (1743): 121
Babb, Mary (1730): 121
Babb, Mary (1768): 17,24,101,105,115
Babb, Peter (1695): 121,126
Babb, Peter (1735): 121
Babb, Sampson (1740): 105,115,122
Babb, Sampson (2): 116
Babb, Sarah: 115
Babb, Susanna: 121
Babb, Thomas (1664): 125,126
Babb, Thomas (1729): 121
Babb, William: 116
Baber, Mary: 107
Baker, Lydia M.: 44,65
Baldwin, Louisa Emma: 40
Barber, Rachel: 35,52
-

Index of Individuals

Barnhill, Sarah Jane: 43,64
Barton, Maria Antonette: 38,56,58
Barton, Moses Bradford: 38,56
Baxter, Darcy: 97
Baxter, Jeffrey: 97
Baxter, Lawrence J.: 82,97
Baxter, Matthew: 97
Baxter, Robert B.: 82,97
Baxter, Robert Clarkson: 26,44
Baxter, Robert Clarkson III: 65,82
Baxter, Robert Clarkson Jr.: 44,65
Baxter, Victoria Elizabeth: 97
Baxter, William Vaughn: 97
Bear, Frances Melinda: 58
Beitler, Abraham: 30,47
Beitler, Sarah Brower: 30,47
Benton, Charles Edward: 73,89
Benton, Dean Scott: 73,89
Benton, Patricia Jean: 89
Bernard, Isabelle: 35,53
Bernard, William: 35,53
Beurett, Rose Mae: 53
Biddle, Anne: 119
Biggart, ____: 16
Bird, Benjamin: 106
Bird, Elizabeth: 120
Bird, Jacob: 106
Bird, John (1726): 115,120,121
Bird, John (1784): 106
Bird, Julia: 106
Bird, Lydia: 106
Bird, Mary: 106
Bird, Nancy: 17,24,101,102,105
Bird, Rachel: 120
Bird, Rachel H.: 106
Bird, Rebecca (1732): 120
Bird, Rebecca (1758): 115
Bird, Rebecca (1802): 106
Bird, Sampson: 106
Bird, Sarah (1726): 119
Bird, Sarah (1794): 106
Bird, Thomas (1687): 125
Bird, Thomas (1700): 119
Bird, Thomas (1730): 120
Bird, Thomas (1757): 17,24,101,105,115
Bird, Thomas (1804): 106
Bird, William (1740): 120
Bird, William (1800): 106
Black, Elisie: 41
Blish, Blanche: 43
Boggs, Leora: 45,66
Borsari, Charles: 90
Borston, Clay: 73,85
Borston, Evelyn: 73,85
Bower, May V.: 79
Bradford, John: 116

Bratton, ____: 120
Brickhouse, James Edward Jr.: 84
Bright, Jennie: 36,101
Brock, Elizabeth: 25,36
Brower, Mary: 30,47
Brown, Sarah Lippett: 27,44
Bruce, Frank: 40
Brush, Baptist: 21,30
Brush, Jane Elizabeth: 21,30
Buchanan, David: 16,21
Buchanan, Jane: 16,21,22
Buck, Phebe: 39,59
Bugett, Milbury: 41
Burns, Andrew: 42
Burns, Ida: 44,65
Burns, Joel Hayden: 42
Burns, Phillip C.: 44,65
Burroway, Sarah Maria: 32
Burton, Robert D.: 85
Butcher, Elzephus: 104
Byers, Mary: 117

C

Cain, Rebecca Susan: 25,40
Caldwell, John: 115
Cameron, Catherine: 20,26
Carpenter, William: 34
Carrington, Lora Hannah: 55,75,76
Cartmell, George T.: 106
Cartwright, Muriel: 98
Casper, Georgia: 80
Catron, Catherine: 119
Cavender, Louisa: 31
Cavin, Helen: 79
Chamberlin, Walter: 92
Champion, Martha: 39
Chancellor, Zebbie Lomus Jr.: 97
Chapman, Elizabeth: 119,125
Christiansen, Axel Marius: 77,95
Christiansen, Norma Irene: 77,95,96
Clodfelder, Sarah: 36,55
Coates, Lonald Theodore: 55,74,100
Cock, Anna: 126,128
Coffman, Susan: 117
Cole, Living: 97
Collins, Anna S.: 78
Collins, Florence Severene: 78
Collins, George E.: 78
Collins, James Alexander Harris: 47
Collins, James Francis (1856): 59,78
Collins, James Francis (1895): 78
Collins, John W.: 78
Collins, Nella: 78
Collins, Robert Alexander: 29,47
Collins, Sarah: 78
Collins, Thomas Raymond: 78
Collum, Susan: 30

Index of Individuals

- Cook, George Henry: 64,81
Cook, Myrtle Rea: 81,96
Cook, Peter Larson: 126,129
Couchman, Anne Patricia: 90
Couchman, Arthur Leon: 55,74,100
Couchman, Claire Joseph: 90
Couchman, Delphine Marie: 90
Couchman, Henry Claire: 74,89
Couchman, Henry John: 90
Couchman, Jacob Neer: 55,74
Couchman, John Paul: 90
Couchman, Mary Jean: 89
Cowan, Margaret: 17,24
Cozad, Elias: 26,43
Cozad, Mary: 43,64
Craig, Helen: 3,5,132
Craig, Margaret: 3,4,5,130,131,132
Craig, Thomas: 3,4,130,132,133
Crane, Emanuel H.: 52,72
Crane, Nola: 72
Crane, Schwyler J.: 52,72
Cranston, Mary: 2,3,133,134
Cranston, William: 2,133,134
Crawford, Andrew Gibson: 38,56,58
Crawford, Anson L.: 55
Crawford, Charles: 58,76,77
Crawford, Charles Andrew: 77
Crawford, Charles Freemont: 39
Crawford, Charles Tuttle: 58
Crawford, Clara: 60
Crawford, Erwin Earl: 60
Crawford, Francis Edward: 39,60
Crawford, Frank E.: 58
Crawford, George Washington: 39
Crawford, Henry Bascom: 39,60
Crawford, James Marsh: 77
Crawford, Jennie L.: 58,76
Crawford, John Barton: 58
Crawford, John Frances: 39
Crawford, Joseph Lloyd (1842): 38,58
Crawford, Joseph Lloyd (1882): 58
Crawford, Judy Irene: 96
Crawford, Kevan Charles: 96
Crawford, Lelia Minerva: 58
Crawford, Lester C.: 60
Crawford, Lynn B.: 79
Crawford, Mary Ann: 39
Crawford, Mearl Kenneth: 60
Crawford, Nancy T.: 39,59
Crawford, Naomi Fenderson: 77
Crawford, Neta: 60
Crawford, Oliver Perry: 25,36,37,38,102
Crawford, Oliver Perry Jr.: 39,60
Crawford, Paul Gibson: 77,95,96
Crawford, Roberta: 58
Crawford, Robin Paul: 96
Crawford, Russell Martin: 38,55
Crawford, Ruth Marcia: 78
Crawford, Sarah Jane: 39,58
Crawford, T. Joseph: 25,36
Crawford, Thomas: 79
Crawford, Thomas Bartlet Gibson: 36,101
Crawford, Timothy Barton: 96
Crawford, William A.: 58
Criswell, Ada Eliabeth: 61
Criswell, Alma Viola: 61
Criswell, Andrew Gibson: 20
Criswell, Annabelle: 61
Criswell, Cecelia M.: 40
Criswell, Charles Lloyd: 61
Criswell, Charles W.: 40
Criswell, Clara V.: 40
Criswell, Clyde Leon: 61
Criswell, Delia: 40
Criswell, Elizabeth: 40
Criswell, Emmor Ramsey: 40
Criswell, Eva J.: 40
Criswell, Forrest Franklin: 61
Criswell, George: 40
Criswell, George Washington: 40,60
Criswell, Henrietta L.: 40
Criswell, Howard Earl: 61
Criswell, Isaac J.: 25,40
Criswell, Isaac V.: 17,25
Criswell, James (1759): 12,20,114
Criswell, James (1795): 20
Criswell, James Austin (1791): 17,25
Criswell, James Austin (1872): 40
Criswell, Jane: 20,29
Criswell, Jane Wilson: 17,25
Criswell, John: 20
Criswell, John A.: 25
Criswell, Josiah: 25
Criswell, Landis Rhac: 61
Criswell, Lillie Cecilia: 60,79
Criswell, Margaret (1787): 20
Criswell, Margaret (1793): 18
Criswell, Maria: 20
Criswell, Mary Jane: 25
Criswell, Mary Letitia: 41
Criswell, Raymond: 40
Criswell, Samuel (1714): 11,12,17,20
Criswell, Samuel (1797): 18
Criswell, Samuel (3): 20
Criswell, Samuel Wilson: 25,40
Criswell, Sarah: 40
Criswell, Sarah Gibson: 25
Criswell, Sarah J.: 25
Criswell, Susan: 25
Criswell, Susan Lulu: 61
Criswell, Susanna: 11,17,112
Criswell, Verna Mae: 61

Index of Individuals

Criswell, Victor Wayne: 61
Criswell, Wilbur Greer: 61
Criswell, Wilbur Wilson: 41
Criswell, William (1754): 11,17,112
Criswell, William (1814): 25,39,40
Criswell, William Howard: 40,61
Cromett, Nathaniel Shaw: 42,63
Cromett, Wilma Louisa: 42,63
Crow, Mary: 107
Culbertson, Mary: 27,44

D

Daniel, Miriam: 55,74
Daniels, Eunice Dove: 69,84
Darnell, Grace: 75,92
Darnes, Elizabeth: 20,27
Darnes, John: 20,27
David, Harry L.: 66
Davidson, Martha: 13
Davidson, Mary E.: 54,73
Davis, Elnora H.: 39,60
Deckard, Shirley Ann: 95
Della Jordan: 65
Della McGaughey: 92
Deming, Treat: 26
Denny, Edward: 31
Deviney, Martha Elizabeth: 8,9,124
Diguina, Margaret: 130
Dix, Rebecca: 105
Dodd, Abraham: 107
Dodd, Benjamin: 107
Dodd, Catherine: 101,104,107
Dodd, Charlotte: 107
Dodd, Edward: 117
Dodd, Elizabeth: 108
Dodd, George: 107
Dodd, Isaac: 107
Dodd, Joabner: 107
Dodd, John: 107
Dodd, Leona: 101
Dodd, Nancy Susannah: 107
Dodd, Ruth: 117
Dodd, Sarah Clementine: 117
Dodd, Susannah: 107
Dodd, Thomas: 117,123
Dodd, William (1707): 123
Dodd, William (1758): 104,107,117
Dodd, William (1792): 107
Double, Isaac: 35
Double, Mary Frances: 35
Douglas Morton, Agnes Anne: 133,135
Drake, David Mack: 98
Duhring, Julia M.: 40,60
Dukes, Lawrence: 94
Dukes, Martha Jo: 94
Dysert, William: 13

E

E., Matilda: 43,64
Early, Emma Jane: 62,80
Eaton, Dianna: 25,39,40
Elder, Sarah Catherine: 44,65
Elliot, Eleanor: 11,14,16,110
Elliott, Henrietta B.: 52,71
Elliott, James: 52,71
Elton, MyraMaria: 63,81
Eltzroth, Ada: 58
Eltzroth, John Weaver: 58
Engborg, ____: 42
England, Ray Lincoln: 76,95
Enswiger, Elizabeth: 22,33
Errington, Rebecca: 6,7,127,128,129
Erskine, Elizabeth: 1,135,136
Eutsler, Anna L.: 49,70
Eutsler, Sarah Edna: 49,69,70
Everman, Frank: 90
Ewing, ____: 80

F

Fay, Caroine Elvinia: 28,46
Fenderson, Anna Elizabeth: 58,76,77
Fenderson, Jesse Edward: 58,76
Ferrell, Henrietta: 82,97
Fisher, Nancy M.: 62,79
Fisher, Valeria C.: 73,85
Fleming, Alexander: 21
Fleming, James: 13,21
Flesheart, Franz: 107
Flock, Elizabeth: 106
Flora, Kenneth M.: 90
Flora, Patricia A.: 90
Foley, Marie: 61
Folland, Mary: 128,130
Forbes, Susannah: 26
Forrester, Janet: 134
Foster, Sarah J.: 33,51
Fouts, Amanda: 25,41
Fritz, Amelia May: 73,85,86
Fritz, Jacob R.: 73,85
Funk, Mary Emmaline: 105
Furgerson, Catherine: 107,117

G

Galloway, Lillie: 49,70
Galloway, William: 30
Gamble, Esther: 21,30
Gardner, Albert: 74,90
Gardner, Alva Franklin: 90
Gardner, Charles Perle: 90
Gardner, Donald: 72
Gardner, Elta: 72
Gardner, Frank: 72
Gardner, Irwin: 52,72

Index of Individuals

- Gardner, Janice: 91
Gardner, Le Roy: 72
Gardner, Mary E.: 55,74
Gardner, Mary Sophia: 52,71,72
Gardner, Pearl: 72
Gardner, Teresa Nora: 90
Gardner, Thomas: 101
Gasney, Martha E.: 34
Gates, Nathaniel: 7,128
Gates, Rebecca: 7,128
Geary, Mary E.: 45,66
Geary, Nettie: 45,66
Gibson, Abraham Beitler: 48
Gibson, Agatha "Aggie": 14
Gibson, Agnes (1): 12
Gibson, Agnes (2): 16
Gibson, Alexander (1571): 3,4,5,130,131,133
Gibson, Alexander (1598): 5,131
Gibson, Alexander (1785): 17
Gibson, Alexander (3): 8,12,13,118
Gibson, Alexander (4): 13
Gibson, Alexander (6): 21
Gibson, Alexander (7): 21
Gibson, Alexander B.: 31
Gibson, Alta Marie: 73,89
Gibson, Andrew (1498): 1,136
Gibson, Andrew (1708): 8,9,11,108,110
Gibson, Andrew (1749): 11,17,105,115
Gibson, Andrew (1770): 17
Gibson, Andrew (1790): 17,24
Gibson, Andrew (1813): 24,36,100,104
Gibson, Andrew (4): 16
Gibson, Andrew (7): 17,105
Gibson, Andrew (9): 136
Gibson, Andrew C.: 24
Gibson, Andrew Jackson (1807): 30
Gibson, Andrew Jackson (1877): 48
Gibson, Anges: 12,20,114
Gibson, Anne: 8,124
Gibson, Archibald: 3,132
Gibson, Beulah Irene: 73,86,88
Gibson, Bianca Jane: 48
Gibson, Catherine: 23
Gibson, Charles Wesley: 54,73,99
Gibson, Daughter: 54,100
Gibson, David (1809): 30
Gibson, David (1813): 22
Gibson, David (1841): 31
Gibson, Delbert Clinton: 54,100
Gibson, Dicey: 13
Gibson, Effa J.: 54,100
Gibson, Elceny A.: 54,99
Gibson, Elizabeth (1521): 2,134
Gibson, Elizabeth (1569): 3,132
Gibson, Elizabeth (1606): 5,131
Gibson, Elizabeth (1809): 22,33
Gibson, Elizabeth (1809): 23
Gibson, Elizabeth (1842): 36,55,101
Gibson, Ellen Violet: 48
Gibson, Ernest Ray: 73,85,86
Gibson, Everett (1884): 35,53
Gibson, Everett (2): 53,72
Gibson, Ezekiel: 13
Gibson, Female (1): 13,21
Gibson, Female (2): 13
Gibson, Female (3): 13
Gibson, George: 3,132
Gibson, Georganna: 47
Gibson, George (11): 24
Gibson, George (1491): 1,2,133,134
Gibson, George (1517): 2,3,133,134
Gibson, George (1545): 3,132,133
Gibson, George (1604): 5,131
Gibson, George (1704): 8,9,124
Gibson, George (1730): 11,14,15,16,110
Gibson, George (1730): 8,118
Gibson, George (1803): 22,31
Gibson, George (1847): 48
Gibson, George (8): 12
Gibson, George (9): 21
Gibson, George B.: 54,99
Gibson, George W.: 31
Gibson, George Washington: 16,23
Gibson, George William: 35
Gibson, Hallie March: 55,74,100
Gibson, Hannah Francis: 47
Gibson, Hannah J.: 24
Gibson, Helen: 5,131
Gibson, Hugh: 24
Gibson, Isaac: 13
Gibson, Isabel (1807): 22,32
Gibson, Isabel (1823): 23
Gibson, Isabella: 31
Gibson, Jacob (1740): 11,16,17,112
Gibson, Jacob (1750): 15,21
Gibson, Jacob (1776): 21,30
Gibson, Jacob (1814): 30,47,48
Gibson, Jacob (1865): 47
Gibson, Jacob (2): 12
Gibson, James (1742): 13,20,21
Gibson, James (2): 21
Gibson, James Brush: 30
Gibson, James M.: 17
Gibson, Jane (1): 9,118
Gibson, Jane (1757): 12,18,112,114
Gibson, Jane (1811): 22,33,34
Gibson, Jane (1815): 23,35
Gibson, Jane (1831): 31
Gibson, Jane Elizabeth (1811): 30
Gibson, Jane Elizabeth (1861): 47
Gibson, Jane H.: 36,101
Gibson, Jane Wilson: 17

Index of Individuals

- Gibson, Jean (1568): 3,132
Gibson, Jean (1613): 5,132
Gibson, Jemimah: 31
Gibson, John (1566): 3,132
Gibson, John (1601): 5,6,129,132
Gibson, John (1606): 5
Gibson, John (1641): 6,7,127,128
Gibson, John (1676): 7,124
Gibson, John (1700): 8,124
Gibson, John (1871): 48
Gibson, John (7): 13,21
Gibson, John (8): 16
Gibson, John B.: 24
Gibson, John Washington: 21
Gibson, Joseph (1768): 17,24,101,102,106
Gibson, Joseph (1828): 31
Gibson, Joseph (1830): 24,35
Gibson, Joseph Elliot: 16
Gibson, Margaret (1610): 5,132
Gibson, Margaret (1760): 12,18,19,112
Gibson, Margaret (1804): 30
Gibson, Margaret (1805): 22,31
Gibson, Margaret (3): 16
Gibson, Margaret (5): 24
Gibson, Margaret S.: 24
Gibson, Margaretta: 48
Gibson, Maria: 31
Gibson, Martha (1639): 6,129
Gibson, Martha (1671): 7,128
Gibson, Mary (1514): 2,134
Gibson, Mary (1581): 4,132
Gibson, Mary (1637): 6,129
Gibson, Mary (1673): 7,128
Gibson, Mary (1712): 8,124
Gibson, Mary (1743): 11,112
Gibson, Mary (1810): 23
Gibson, Mary (1821): 31
Gibson, Mary (7): 12
Gibson, Mary (8): 16
Gibson, Mary Ann: 25,36,38,102
Gibson, Mary F.: 54,99
Gibson, Mary Frances: 24
Gibson, Mary Leota: 47
Gibson, Moses: 8,124
Gibson, Nancy: 72
Gibson, Rebecca (1635): 6,129
Gibson, Rebecca (1669): 7,128
Gibson, Rebecca (1707): 8,124
Gibson, Rebecca (1752): 11,112
Gibson, Rebecca (1816): 30
Gibson, Rebecca S.: 24
Gibson, Robert (1702): 8,124
Gibson, Robert (2): 12
Gibson, Roselin: 48
Gibson, Samuel (1644): 6,130
Gibson, Samuel (1758): 13
Gibson, Samuel (2): 12
Gibson, Samuel Criswell: 17
Gibson, Samuel T: 14
Gibson, Sarah: 11,17,112
Gibson, Sarah Ann: 36,53,100
Gibson, Sarah Beitler: 47
Gibson, Sarah Cathran: 54,72,73,99
Gibson, Sarah Jane: 14
Gibson, Stewart Robertson: 48
Gibson, Susannah (1762): 13
Gibson, Susannah (1825): 23
Gibson, T. Jefferson: 24
Gibson, Tabitha: 23,34
Gibson, Thomas (10): 12
Gibson, Thomas (1469): 1,135,136
Gibson, Thomas (1503): 1,136
Gibson, Thomas (1528): 2,134
Gibson, Thomas (1543): 3,133
Gibson, Thomas (1580): 3,132
Gibson, Thomas (1690): 8,118
Gibson, Thomas (1747): 11,17,112
Gibson, Thomas (1750): 9,13
Gibson, Thomas (1770): 13
Gibson, Thomas (1772): 16,21,22
Gibson, Thomas (1815): 25,102
Gibson, Thomas (7): 8,12,118
Gibson, Timothy: 7,128
Gibson, Truman Wallace: 36,53,54,99,101
Gibson, Virginia Causeyfay: 86
Gibson, Willia E.: 54,99
Gibson, William (1495): 1,136
Gibson, William (1525): 2,134
Gibson, William (1548): 3,133
Gibson, William (1576): 3,5,132
Gibson, William (1717): 8,124
Gibson, William (1779): 14
Gibson, William (1813): 23,35
Gibson, William (7): 16
Gier, Ethel P.: 76
Gier, Glen W.: 76
Gier, Mabel A.: 76
Gier, William C.: 58,76
Gillespie, Mary L.: 8,12,13,118
Gilmore, Isabel: 32
Glenn, William: 104
Glidden, Emily French: 42,63
Glover, Thitha Jane: 33
Good, ____: 28
Goodwin, Jane: 54,72
Graves, Ella Pearl: 47,67
Graves, John Henry: 47,67
Griffith, Benjamin: 107,117
Griffith, Rebecca: 104,107,117
Grimes, Alfred: 55,74
Grimes, Amanda Stella: 74,90
Grimes, John: 93

Index of Individuals

Grimes, Marrionettie: 74,90
Gross, Francis: 94
Gunnarsson Rambo, John: 122,127
Guthrie, Rebecca Anderson: 26,43
Guttery, Josiah: 24
Gwartney, Living: 84

H

Hale, Ann Lorene: 90
Hale, Blanch: 75,92
Hallet, Rachel: 32,48
Hamilton, Bob: 83
Hamilton, David Gilbert: 66,83
Hamilton, Francis: 83
Hamilton, Ike: 44
Hamilton, Jimmy: 83
Hammer, Mary: 116,123
Hammer, Reinhart: 116,123
Hammerle, Barbara Ann: 98
Hannum, Ann: 115,121,126
Hannum, John: 121,126
Harbinson, Belvia Jane: 74,91
Harper, Grace: 83
Harper, John: 18
Harper, William: 18
Harrington, Thomas: 47
Harris, Allegra Nelson: 84
Harris, Bethel Graves: 67
Harris, Dorothy Lou: 67
Harris, Eliza Ann: 29
Harris, Grace Page: 84
Harris, Harold Clarkson: 67
Harris, Howell Vincent: 67
Harris, James Andrew Clarkson: 47
Harris, James Criswell (1819): 29,46
Harris, James Criswell (1859): 46
Harris, John Donald: 67
Harris, John Knox: 47
Harris, Margaret Jane: 29,47
Harris, Margaretta: 67
Harris, Maria Jane: 47
Harris, Mary: 46
Harris, Oliver: 47
Harris, Rachel: 25,41
Harris, Ralph Penrose: 67
Harris, Robert Laird: 67,84
Harris, Robert Laird Jr.: 84
Harris, Samuel (1): 30
Harris, Samuel (2): 47
Harris, Sarah Calder: 46
Harris, Walter Verne: 67
Harris, Walter W.: 47,67
Harris, William II: 20,29
Harris, William III: 29,46
Harris, William S.: 46,66,67
Hartman, Lelia Myrtle: 90
Hayes, Mary Ann: 121,126
Hays, Nadene: 96
Hein, Edna Marie: 79
Henderson, Elisie: 115
Henderson, James E.: 55,74
Henderson, Roy: 69
Henderson, William S.: 55,74,100
Hendrickson, Andrew: 116,123
Hendrickson, Maria: 120,125
Hendrickson, Mary: 116,122
Henry, Ruth May: 70,84
Hess, _____: 72
Hickman, Hannah: 126
Hill, Margaret Elizabeth: 83,98
Hines, Christina Elizabeth: 22,32
Hodge, Dana Duane: 97
Hoffman, John Amos: 61
Holland, Charles H.: 52
Holland, Clarence C.: 73,85
Holland, Kathryn Margaret: 85
Holland, Lola J.: 73
Holland, Thomas: 54,72
Holland, William Francis: 54,72,73,99
Holstein, Elizabeth: 122
Holt, Arletha Kennedy: 69
Holt, Aubrey: 69
Holt, Calvin: 69
Holt, Curtis: 69
Holt, Elbert: 69
Holt, Emberson: 69
Holt, Everett: 69
Holt, John William: 49,69
Holt, Leroy Bryan: 69,84
Holt, Lester: 69
Holt, Loren Allvin: 84
Holt, Naomi: 69
Holt, Stella: 69
Holt, Wilber: 69
Homsher, Benjamin: 30
Hooey, Phebe Jane: 32,50
Hopkins, Mary: 107
Houck, William W.: 101
Howett, Fern: 61
Howett, Homer: 61
Huff, Elizabeth Isabell: 51
Huff, George W.: 33,51
Huff, Jane: 33
Huff, Josephine: 52
Huff, Minerva: 33
Huff, Nathan H.: 52
Huff, Rachel C.: 33,52
Huff, Salathiel W. J.: 52
Huff, William: 22,33
Huff, William Johnson: 22,33
Huff, William P.: 33
Huff, Zacheus B.: 33
Hughes, Clarissa Jane: 62,80,81

Index of Individuals

Hughes, Reuben Francis: 62,80
Hussey, Bathsheba: 125,126
Hutton, Elijah: 119

I

Ifversen, Jack Dean: 89
Ifversen, Neils Christensen: 89
Irene ____: 39,58
Irons, Miranda A.: 32,50
Irvin, John: 107

J

Jackson, Henry James: 25
Jacobs, Allen Clark: 98
Jacobs, Duncan Clark: 83,98
Jacobs, Steven Thomas: 98
Jenkins, Catherine: 31
Johnson, Elizabeth: 31
Johnson, Henry (1): 22,31
Johnson, Henry (1841): 32
Johnson, Henry M.: 22,31
Johnson, Lydia: 32
Johnson, Mary: 22,31
Johnson, Thomas: 31
Johnson, Tom: 50
Johnson, William: 31
Johnston, Elizabeth: 2,133,134
Jordan, Henry: 65
Jordan, Hiram Marion: 44,65
Joy, ____: 42

K

Keely, Cora: 48,68
Kelison, Levina: 52,72
Kellam, Margaret: 106,116
Kellam, Richard: 106,116
Kennedy, A. Bona: 49
Kennedy, Aaron J.: 70,84,85
Kennedy, Abraham Richard: 32,50
Kennedy, Ahio: 32,49
Kennedy, Alexander Buchanan: 32,48
Kennedy, Amos Samuel: 49,70
Kennedy, Basil: 70
Kennedy, Bert: 70
Kennedy, Celestia: 50
Kennedy, Charles Edward: 84
Kennedy, Clara Effie: 49,69
Kennedy, Cyrus: 32
Kennedy, Cyrus Nathaniel: 49,68
Kennedy, Daniel Marion: 49
Kennedy, David W.: 33
Kennedy, David Washington (1805): 22,32
Kennedy, David Washington (1856): 48,67
Kennedy, Earle: 67
Kennedy, Elizabeth: 33
Kennedy, Fern: 69
Kennedy, Francis M.: 49

Kennedy, Francis Wife: 49
Kennedy, Frank E.: 50
Kennedy, Frederick: 49
Kennedy, Frederick Hines: 32,49
Kennedy, George McClelland: 48,68
Kennedy, Granville: 68
Kennedy, Harley R.: 70,85
Kennedy, Harley.R. [Wife]: 70,85
Kennedy, Hugh: 70
Kennedy, Ida P.: 50
Kennedy, Ina: 70
Kennedy, Isabell: 33,51
Kennedy, John: 50
Kennedy, John Edward: 49,69,70
Kennedy, John Newman: 68
Kennedy, Julius S.: 49,70
Kennedy, Lawrence: 68
Kennedy, Lee Aaron: 85
Kennedy, Lela: 70
Kennedy, Lenola: 70
Kennedy, Leroy Parker: 51
Kennedy, Levella: 71
Kennedy, Living (1): 85
Kennedy, Living (2): 85
Kennedy, Lora Alice: 48,68
Kennedy, Lula: 68
Kennedy, Margaret (1846): 33
Kennedy, Margaret (1913): 70
Kennedy, Margaret G.: 33
Kennedy, Marion: 68
Kennedy, Mary: 49
Kennedy, Matthew: 22,32
Kennedy, Matthew Green: 32,50,51
Kennedy, Maurice: 68
Kennedy, Melville: 49
Kennedy, Melvilleo: 50
Kennedy, Merle: 67
Kennedy, Milissa: 50
Kennedy, Milvilleo Wife: 50
Kennedy, Nancy: 85
Kennedy, Nathaniel: 50
Kennedy, Neva: 71
Kennedy, Ora: 67
Kennedy, Paul M.: 70
Kennedy, Pedilla: 68
Kennedy, Percy A.: 70
Kennedy, Phillip H.: 32,50
Kennedy, Ralph: 68
Kennedy, Raymond: 71
Kennedy, Robert: 71
Kennedy, Roberta: 70
Kennedy, Roy: 67
Kennedy, Ruth: 49
Kennedy, Sally Drusilla: 84
Kennedy, Sarah: 33,51
Kennedy, Sarah Pedilla: 48

Index of Individuals

Kennedy, Scott Edward: 70
Kennedy, Stephen: 70
Kennedy, Stephen Vallow: 48,67
Kennedy, Thomas: 32
Kennedy, Ulyssus Sanford: 50
Kennedy, Velma: 69
Kennedy, Velva: 69
Kennedy, Verne: 67
Kennedy, Virgil: 68
Kennedy, William: 50
Kennedy, William L.: 50
Kennedy, William L. Wife: 50
Kennedy, William M.: 50
Kennison, Samuel: 43
Key, Amanda K.: 101
Key, Bowlin: 36,53,99,101,105
Key, John Wesley: 101
Key, Sarah Ann: 101
Key, Tymandra Josephine: 36,53,54,99,100
Killiam, Violet: 61
Killian, Mary: 61
Kind, Mary: 13,20,21
Kitzmiller, Ann Catherine: 117
Knaus, Harriet May: 30
Kneeskern, ____: 80
Knight, Jane Elizabeth: 31
Koons, Jennie: 26
Krauss, Anne Paxson: 67,84
Kyle, Eliza Ann: 20,26

L

Lacock, William: 79
Laingery, Emma: 59,78
Laingery, Helen: 78
Laingery, Stanford: 78
Laird, Maria: 29,46
Lamley, Benjamin: 83
Lamley, Carl Charles: 83
Lamley, Charles D.: 65,83
Lamley, Hazel Dwilla: 83,98
Lamley, Michael: 98
Lamley, Winifred: 83,98
Larson, Olof: 48
Latham, Helen: 82,97
Lawter, William Sveyor: 90
Lawton, Ethel: 63
Lawton, George C.: 42,63
Leasure, Netta L.: 59
Lee, Kennedy: 69
Leinard, John: 33
Leinard, Sophia: 32,49
Leui, Homer: 80
Lewis, Evan: 121,126
Lewis, Harriett A.: 73,85
Lewis, Mary: 121,126
Lilly, Reben: 7,128
Lippincott, Edward Powell: 79

Livingston, Alexander: 133,135
Livingston, Janet: 3,132,133,135
Lloyd, Samuel: 104
Logan, Margaret: 117,123
Lowell, Ella: 63,81
Lowrey, Earl R.: 96
Lowrey, Ollie: 81,96
Lowrie, John: 20,26
Lowrie, Menie Ann: 20,26
Lucile, Elva: 70,84,85
Lucus, Carl E.: 89
Lyans, Amanda Ellen: 43
Lyans, Anna May: 65
Lyans, Arthur: 65
Lyans, Dan: 97
Lyans, David Oscar: 44
Lyans, Edna: 65
Lyans, Frederick Jerome: 64,82
Lyans, G. R.: 65
Lyans, Glenn: 82
Lyans, Heber B.: 43
Lyans, Howard: 82,97
Lyans, Ida: 64
Lyans, James Wilson: 44
Lyans, Jennie: 64
Lyans, John Everett: 43,64
Lyans, Lester Clare: 64
Lyans, Lula: 65
Lyans, Lydia: 44
Lyans, Mary A.: 44
Lyans, Mary R.: 65
Lyans, Maude: 64
Lyans, Mayme: 65
Lyans, Minerva Isabel: 43
Lyans, Nita Frances: 82,96,97
Lyans, Robert: 64
Lyans, Robert Guthrie: 43,64
Lyans, Sophie Jennie: 43
Lyans, Thomas Lowrie: 26,43
Lyans, Thomas Lowry: 43
Lyans, William C.: 43
Lycon, Anna: 122,126
Lycon, Michael: 122,127
Lyon, William: 12,18,19,112
Lyons, Albert B.: 28
Lyons, Albert R.: 28
Lyons, Alexander Forster: 27,44
Lyons, Alexander Wilson: 66,83,84
Lyons, Alta Maude: 46
Lyons, Amanda: 26,44
Lyons, Amelia A.: 41
Lyons, Amy Katherine: 29
Lyons, Andrew: 20,27
Lyons, Andrew Eugene: 46
Lyons, Annetta: 44
Lyons, Barbara Jean: 98

Index of Individuals

- Lyons, Bertha Bell: 66,83
Lyons, Blanche: 66
Lyons, Bulah: 66
Lyons, Burton Noble: 83,98
Lyons, Carlos Dwight: 66
Lyons, Caroline Margaret: 28
Lyons, Carrie Belle: 42
Lyons, Catherine (1830): 27,45
Lyons, Catherine (1842): 28
Lyons, Charles: 46
Lyons, Charles Edland: 28,46
Lyons, Charles R.: 43
Lyons, Clifton Ray: 63
Lyons, Clyde Raymond: 66
Lyons, Constance Le Verne: 97
Lyons, Cyrus: 26
Lyons, Cyrus N.: 28
Lyons, David B.: 29
Lyons, David McWilliams: 42
Lyons, David Wallace: 26,41,42,43
Lyons, Edgar: 66
Lyons, Edy: 45
Lyons, Effie May: 42
Lyons, Elizabeth Jane: 28
Lyons, Elizabeth Susan: 28
Lyons, Elizaelen (1830): 26
Lyons, Elizaelen (2): 27
Lyons, Ella Frances: 66
Lyons, Ella P.: 45
Lyons, Emma Augusta: 44
Lyons, Emmett: 46
Lyons, Etta: 66
Lyons, Evangeline: 63
Lyons, Eveline: 29
Lyons, Florence: 66
Lyons, Frank Andrew: 28
Lyons, George: 20,27
Lyons, George B.: 27
Lyons, George Clifford: 65
Lyons, George W.: 44,65,66
Lyons, George Washington: 28
Lyons, Gertrude Beatrice: 66,83
Lyons, Gladys Idella: 66
Lyons, Hannah: 41
Lyons, Hannah A.: 28
Lyons, Hannah M.: 27
Lyons, Herbert S.: 65,82
Lyons, Ida Estella: 45
Lyons, Irene: 46
Lyons, Isaac Whitefield: 29
Lyons, Iva I.: 46
Lyons, Jacob: 20
Lyons, James A.: 41
Lyons, James Rezin: 28
Lyons, James W.: 29
Lyons, James Warne: 45,66
Lyons, Jane: 26,43
Lyons, John (1786): 19,25
Lyons, John (1811): 25,41
Lyons, John (1823): 27,44
Lyons, John A. (1831): 28
Lyons, John A. (1859): 45,66
Lyons, John Albert: 65,82
Lyons, John Cameron: 26
Lyons, John Darnes: 27
Lyons, John Edward: 29
Lyons, John N.: 41
Lyons, John William: 98
Lyons, Jonathan: 20,29
Lyons, Judith Ann: 97
Lyons, Katherine: 26
Lyons, Lelieth: 46
Lyons, Lena Leota (1862): 28
Lyons, Lena Leota (1881): 46
Lyons, Leo K.: 29
Lyons, Lew Wallace: 63
Lyons, Living (1): 82
Lyons, Living (2): 82
Lyons, Louise A.: 45
Lyons, Mable: 66
Lyons, Marcus: 29
Lyons, Margaret: 26
Lyons, Margaret A.: 29
Lyons, Marguis: 27
Lyons, Marilyn: 84
Lyons, Martha: 29
Lyons, Mary: 29
Lyons, Mary A.: 29
Lyons, Mary Amanda: 42,63
Lyons, Mary Ann: 26
Lyons, Mary Catherine: 41,62
Lyons, Mary Jane: 27
Lyons, Mary Louella: 66
Lyons, Mary M.: 41
Lyons, Matthew: 26
Lyons, Meriah: 44
Lyons, Minnie B.: 45
Lyons, Miriam Jane: 28
Lyons, Nancy: 27
Lyons, Nancy Jane (1840): 26
Lyons, Nancy Jane (1847): 41
Lyons, Nina Hope: 63,81
Lyons, Olen Cromett: 63
Lyons, Olive Florence: 65,83
Lyons, Oscar Clifford: 82,97
Lyons, Pearl: 66
Lyons, Phidelia: 44,65
Lyons, Robert: 27,44
Lyons, Robert Bruce: 28
Lyons, Ruth Ann: 41,61,62
Lyons, Sarah Amelia: 27
Lyons, Sarah Ann: 41

Index of Individuals

Lyons, Sarah E.: 27
Lyons, Sarah Ellen: 42
Lyons, Selesta: 44
Lyons, Sophia Jane: 42,64
Lyons, Susan Mary: 42
Lyons, Thomas (1790): 20,26
Lyons, Thomas (1815): 26,41
Lyons, Thomas (1822): 27
Lyons, Thomas Andrew: 28,45,46
Lyons, Thomas B.: 46
Lyons, Ulysses E.: 45
Lyons, Velma Edna: 66,83
Lyons, Victor: 46
Lyons, Wallace: 46
Lyons, Walter: 26
Lyons, Wayne: 66
Lyons, William (1809): 20,28
Lyons, William (1814): 26
Lyons, William (3): 84
Lyons, William Ezra: 27
Lyons, William J.: 44
Lyons, William W. (1831): 28
Lyons, William W. (1834): 27,45
Lyons, William Wallace: 42,63
Lyons, Worley S.: 41

M

MacAilpin, Elizabeth: 1,2,133,134,136
Madden, Elizabeth: 20,27
Maddox, William Edward: 91
Mahaffey, Ada E.: 51
Mahaffey, Alexander: 33,51
Mahaffey, David W.: 51
Mahaffey, Harry J.: 51
Mahaffey, Hattie B.: 51
Mahaffey, James M.: 51
Mahaffey, John C.: 51
Mahaffey, Obadiah R.: 51
Mahaffey, Sarah M.: 51
Mahaffey, William J.: 51
Malccum: 92
Marston, Gale A.: 79
Marston, James: 62,79
Marston, James Harry: 79
Marston, Jasper E.: 62,79
Marston, Ruth M.: 79
Marston, Theodore: 79
Martin, Alexander: 34
Martin, Andrew: 22,33,34
Martin, Caleb: 115
Martin, Clarissa Isabella: 34
Martin, David: 34
Martin, George: 34
Martin, James (1): 22,33
Martin, James (1835): 34
Martin, Mary Elizabeth: 34
Martin, Matthew Milton: 34

Martin, Philip M.: 34
Martin, Rosanna: 34
Martin, Thomas: 34
Martin, William A.: 34
Matteson, Brita: 128,130
McCafferty, Magdalane: 116
McClelland, Jennie D.: 32,50
McClintock, ____: 120
McCollum, Uriah: 34
McCormick, Cora Ellen: 59,78
McCormick, Robert: 12
McCulloch, Seretta L.: 55,74
McCullough, ____: 42
McElhane, Margaret: 15,21
McElhane, William: 15,21
McFadden, Franklin Ross: 41
McGaffagan, Mary: 35,53
McGaughey, Albert Wayne: 91
McGaughey, Alfred C.: 55
McGaughey, Charlie: 55
McGaughey, Donald Dean: 91
McGaughey, Dorris: 92
McGaughey, Edgar Eugene: 94
McGaughey, Eliza Ann: 55,74
McGaughey, Elsie Adaline: 75,92
McGaughey, Elsie May: 91
McGaughey, Ernest Thorten: 75,92
McGaughey, Franklin: 55,75,76
McGaughey, Fred Andrew: 75
McGaughey, Infant: 55
McGaughey, James: 36,55
McGaughey, James Andrew: 55,74
McGaughey, John Frank: 94
McGaughey, John Gray: 36,55,101
McGaughey, Lafe Vernon: 75,91,92
McGaughey, Leo Dale: 92
McGaughey, Leon Yale: 92
McGaughey, Letha May: 76,95
McGaughey, Lillous Ellen: 93
McGaughey, Lois Lourie: 93
McGaughey, Madge Louise: 92
McGaughey, Mariana: 92
McGaughey, Mary Catherine: 91
McGaughey, Mary Violet: 92
McGaughey, Morris: 92
McGaughey, Ora Willis: 75,92
McGaughey, Pearl Evelyn: 94
McGaughey, Rafe Ellis: 76,92,93
McGaughey, Reta Myrtle: 76,95
McGaughey, Robert Kimble: 92
McGaughey, Tony Kimber: 75,92
McGaughey, Walter Lee: 74,91
McGee, Willie R.: 59
McGill, Sarah: 20,27
McGowan, William: 61
McIlvain, William: 115

Index of Individuals

McKee, Elva E.: 45
McKinley, Florence Kathryn: 80
McKinley, Hazel Clare: 80
McKinley, James: 62,80
McKinley, John Ambrose: 62,80
McKinley, Mary Ann: 62,79
McLain, Francenia: 23,24,35
McLean, Alonzo Joseph: 62
McLean, Charles: 62
McLean, Chauncey: 62
McLean, Emma R.: 62
McLean, Frances: 62
McLean, George: 62
McLean, James: 62
McLean, John L.: 62
McLean, Joseph: 41,61,62
McLean, Mary A.: 62
McMinn, Lillian: 61
McMullin, Matthew: 107
McNair, Macy: 63
McNamara, Mary: 62,80
McPherson, Malinda: 32,49
Merkt, Agnes G.: 90
Meyer, Delphine Basilsu: 74,89
Meyer, Joseph: 74,89
Miller, Manervia: 33
Moody, Rachel: 35,52
Moore, Alberta: 73,85
Moore, Elizabeth M.: 39,60
Morrison, John: 39,59
Mullen, Kinsey: 23
Mullery, Mary: 61
Mulvainly, Albert: 40
Murphy, Catherine: 22,31

N

Nederman, John: 123
Nederman, Catherine: 123
Nelson, Alice J.: 53
Nelson, Elizabeth Kruger: 67,84
Newberry, Andrew: 13
Newell, Jacob: 6,129
Newman, Grace: 48
Newton, Lois: 38,55
Noble, Martha Hazel: 65,82
North, Alice Almira: 47

O

Olson, Mildred: 91
Opp, Elizabeth: 25,40
Orr, Armilda: 35
Orr, Eliza Jane: 34
Orr, Hester L.: 34
Orr, James: 23,34
Orr, John S.: 34
Orr, Margaret C.: 34
Orr, Minerva: 35

Orr, Morrison T.: 34
Orr, Tabitha A.: 34
Overstreet, Clarence: 92

P

Page, Ehret Bower: 79
Page, Franklin Montgomery: 79
Page, Mary Ellen: 47,67
Palmer, Rose: 45,66
Parish, Edward: 20,29
Parker, Elizabeth: 107
Parrish, Margaret: 20,29
Pasquay, Mary: 74,89
Pattison, Eliza Adell: 28,45,46
Paulsdotter, Anne: 130
Peck, Carlton: 80
Peck, Chester: 80
Peck, James A.: 62,80
Peck, John: 31
Peery, Agnes: 9,13
Peery, Mary: 13
Pemberton, Sarah: 6,130
Perkins, Carrie Ann: 53
Perkins, Dora B: 53
Perkins, Ira: 36,53,100
Perkins, Maria Ellen: 53
Perkins, Mary Jane: 53
Perry, George: 13
Peterson, Caroline: 49,68
Pfitzenmeyer, Velma: 61
Phemach, Elizabeth: 106,117
Pieterson, Anna: 125
Pitcock, Corvin Dale: 95
Pitcock, Orville: 76,95
Platt, John: 117
Pogsee, [Unk]: 50
Point, John: 30,47
Point, Mary Jane: 30,47,48
Pollard, ____: 120
Porter, Angela: 45
Porter, Elizabeth: 45
Porter, George E.: 45
Porter, James A.: 45
Porter, Katherine: 22
Porter, Margaret: 45
Porter, Matthew: 27,45
Porter, Sarah A.: 45
Porterfield, ____: 26
Potter, Charles Lee: 90
Potter, Cleon Doyle: 91
Potter, Forest William: 91
Potter, Frankie Ethel: 90
Potter, George Washington: 74,90
Potter, Gladys Odessa Marie: 91
Potter, Grace Opal: 91
Potter, Jessie Dewey: 91
Potter, Oaka Nell: 90

Index of Individuals

Potter, Orville: 91
Potter, Roy G.: 91
Prentice, Joanna: 5,6,131
Preston, George: 5,132
Prince, Frances: 35
Prince, Lulu: 89

Q

Quigley, Benjamin Merwin: 59,78
Quigley, Charles D.: 59
Quigley, Dorothy: 79
Quigley, Edward Grose: 59,78
Quigley, Emma: 59
Quigley, James: 59
Quigley, John: 39,58
Quigley, John Talmadge: 58
Quigley, Louis Leroy: 59
Quigley, Marjorie: 59
Quigley, Mildred Irene: 78
Quigley, Robert Crozier: 59
Quigley, Ruth M.: 78
Quigley, Samuel C.: 59
Quigley, Sarah Ruth: 59,78
Quigley, William Merwin: 39,58
Quigley, William Q.: 59
Quinn, Edith Hannah: 79
Quinn, Ellen: 35,52
Quinn, Grace Elizabeth: 79
Quinn, Horace George: 79
Quinn, James S.: 35,52
Quinn, Richard William: 60,79

R

Raabe, Christine Ann: 97
Radcliff, Waynetta Pearl: 76,92,93
Rambo, Abigail: 116
Rambo, Alonzo: 90
Rambo, Andrew (1658): 129
Rambo, Andrew (1682): 127
Rambo, Andrew (1759): 116
Rambo, Ann: 122
Rambo, Brigitta: 127
Rambo, Catherine: 129
Rambo, ElcandeEleanor: 123
Rambo, Elias: 127
Rambo, Elizabeth: 104
Rambo, Ellen: 104
Rambo, Ezekiel (1723): 116,123
Rambo, Ezekiel (1765): 116
Rambo, Gabriel (1): 123
Rambo, Gabriel (1687): 127
Rambo, Gertrude: 129
Rambo, Gunnar (1649): 126,129
Rambo, Gunnar (1680): 127
Rambo, Gunnar Mattson: 130
Rambo, Israel Hendrickson: 106,116
Rambo, Jane H.: 24,36,100,102

Rambo, John: 129
Rambo, Margaret: 104
Rambo, Mathias: 127
Rambo, Michael: 123
Rambo, Mons (1684): 127
Rambo, Mons (1700): 122
Rambo, Peter (1653): 129
Rambo, Peter (1697): 122
Rambo, Peter (1778): 127
Rambo, Peter Gunnarson: 128
Rambo, Richard French: 24,36,100,104
Rambo, Samuel O.: 90
Rambo, Sarah: 104
Rambo, William: 116
Ramsey, Jane: 17,24
Ramsey, John: 17,24
Rau, Albert E.: 64
Ray, Amanda Josephine: 34
Rea, Anna Belle: 64,81
Rea, John: 43,64
Reed, Dana: 83
Reed, Dewitt: 66,83
Reed, George: 83
Reed, Martha: 20,29
Reed, Rebecca: 16,23
Reed, William: 11,112
Remington, Elizabeth: 6,130
Reynolds, ____: 120
Ridge, Hannah: 73,89
Rigges, Allen: 31
Riggs, Mary: 19,25
Riggs, Robert William: 93
Roberts, Ollie: 48,67
Robertson, Edward Garland: 88
Robertson, Ivan Walker: 88
Robertson, Margaret: 30,47,48
Robinett, Henry: 46
Robinett, Samuel Marion: 46
Robinson, George: 114,119
Robinson, Margaret: 11,12,17,18,105,114,119
Robinson, William: 34
Rockefeller, Agerilaus: 28,45
Rockefeller, Sarah Alice: 28,45
Rollins, Alonzo W.: 63,81
Rollins, Daughter: 81
Rollins, Dorothy: 81
Ruby, Thomas: 23
Rudy, John: 40
Ruggles, John: 6,129
Rush, Mary Jane: 58,76
Ryan, Chester: 66
Ryan, Elizabeth K.: 106

S

Sample, Sara: 117,123
Sample, Thomas: 117,123
Sarah: 52,71

Index of Individuals

Sawyer, Otto Beecher: 95
Sawyer, Victor Riley: 95
Schultz, Milda: 80
Scott, Hullum: 105
Scott, Lucinda Joy: 98
Scott, Mary Jeanette: 73,89
Secor, David: 42,64
Secor, Joy: 64
Secor, Ruth Lyons: 64
Seim, Mathilde: 77,95
Senft, Dorothy: 61
Shaffer, Elizabeth Ann: 26,41,43
Shattuck, George: 97
Shipley, Joseph: 106
Silverthorn, Margie: 91
Sims, Delores: 84
Sinclair, Lizzie: 43
Sites, George: 107
Smith, Bevery: 95
Smith, Hannah Gleason: 30,47
Smith, Margaret A.: 46,66,67
Smith, Mary (1780): 107
Smith, Mary (1854): 24,35
Smith, Phebe: 106
Smith, Sarah Anne: 29,46
Smith, William (1): 24,35
Smith, William (2): 29,46
Smith, William (3): 106
Southery, Margery: 121,126
Spencer, Archie Audree: 91
Spencer, Mabel Lillian: 91
Springer, Charles Christophersson: 120,125
Springer, Rebecca Charlesdotter: 115,120,125
Springfield, Aurelia Bell: 88
Sprinkle, Frances: 105
Sproul, James: 23
Sproul, Robert: 23
Squier, Elizabeth: 63
St. Clair, Anne: 7,124,128
Stackhouse, Norman: 61
Staton, John: 31
Sterns, Charles: 7,128
Stille, Anders Olofsson: 125
Stille, Andrew: 120
Stille, Elizabeth: 120
Stille, Jacob: 121
Stille, Jacob Andersson: 115,120,125
Stille, John: 120
Stille, John Andersson: 125
Stille, Jonathan: 120
Stille, Lydia: 115,119
Stille, Margareta: 120
Stille, Mary: 119,120
Stille, Peter: 120
Stille, Rebecca: 120
Stille, Seth: 121

Stille, Susanna: 120
Stillwell, Matilda Ellen: 43,64
Stirling, Margert: 136
Strauch, Kathryn Jo: 80
Strauch, Richard: 80
Streams, Charles: 6,129
Strong, Albert: 42
Strong, Frederick: 42
Sullivan, Bernard James: 90
Susan: 27,45
Sutherland, Ivy P.: 75,91,92
Swallow, Robert E.: 83
Swallow, Tim Everett: 66,83

T

Tarbert, Ina: 51
Tarbert, John A.: 33,51
Taylor, Living: 97
Taylor, Susanna: 26,41
Thomas, John H.: 54,73
Thomas, Margrette: 54,73,99,100
Thomas, Max: 91
Thomas, Ocie A.: 95
Thompson, Carie: 40
Thompson, Dora Olive: 52,71
Thompson, Ezekiel: 43
Thompson, Nellie: 75,92
Thompson, Rebecca: 5,6,129,131
Thompson, William: 5,6,129,132
Thorla, Mary Ann: 66,83,84
Thorla, Winnie: 65
Tomlinson, Mary Elizabeth: 73,86
Topper, ____: 59
Trimble, Martha: 17,25
Troester, Louisa B.: 31
Turner, Marinda: 29,46
Tussey, Rebecca: 115
Tuttle, Orrel Drucilla: 38,58
Twaddell, John: 106

U

Unknown: 106

V

Van Wey, Cornelius: 63,81
Van Wey, Edith: 63,81
Vickers, Elsie: 39,60
Vickers, Ida H.: 39,60
Vickers, Sanford: 39,60
Vickery, Ernest Gilbert: 96
Vickery, Keith: 96
Vickery, Lauretta Mae: 96
Vickery, Son: 96
Vickery, Thomas Edward: 81,96
Vickery, Wayne: 96
Vincent-Weissang, Joseph Pier: 123
Voss, Clifford W.: 85

Index of Individuals

Voss, Clous William: 85

W

W. Waters, Kenneth: 81

Wadsack, Alma: 68

Wadsack, Bertram: 68

Wadsack, Emmett: 68

Wadsack, Leslie: 68

Wadsack, Morton: 68

Wadsack, Otis: 68

Wadsack, William: 48,68

Wallace, Sarah Ann: 26,41,42

Ware, Ella F.: 32,50,51

Ware, Sarah: 24,36,100,104,106

Warword, Roselin: 48

Waters, Ambrose McKinley: 80

Waters, Bernard John: 79

Waters, Calvin Henry: 63,81

Waters, Catherine Ann: 62,80

Waters, Christopher C.: 63

Waters, Clara Catherine: 81,96

Waters, Ellen: 80

Waters, Esther: 81

Waters, Jennie Mae: 62,80

Waters, John Wallace: 63,81

Waters, Leonard J.: 80

Waters, Louis: 80

Waters, Male: 80

Waters, Marie: 80

Waters, Maxwell M.: 81

Waters, Paul Raymond: 80

Waters, Robert: 62,79

Waters, Robert James: 80

Waters, Samuel (1833): 41,62

Waters, Samuel (1873): 62,80,81

Waters, Stella: 81

Waters, Susan: 62,79

Watkins, Beulah Margaret: 91

Way, Ann: 105,115,121

Way, Benjamin: 122

Way, Caleb: 122

Way, Elizabeth: 122

Way, Jacob: 122

Way, John (1694): 115,121,126

Way, John (1730): 122

Way, Lydia: 122

Way, Rachel: 122

Way, Rebecca: 122

Way, Robert (1668): 126

Way, Robert (1725): 122

Way, Ruth: 122

Way, Sarah: 122

Webb, Eliza: 105

Webster, Alva Dean: 75,92

Webster, Doyne Marie: 92

Webster, Edgar Donald: 76,95

Webster, Hazel Jane: 75

Webster, Herman Leon: 92

Webster, Loma: 90

Webster, Mildred Aileen: 92

Webster, Wilma Jean: 95

Weldin, Anna: 115

Weldin, Eli: 124

Weldin, Female (1): 18

Weldin, Female (2): 18

Weldin, George: 114

Weldin, Hannah: 11,17,105,112

Weldin, Isaac (1667): 124

Weldin, Isaac (1697): 125

Weldin, Isaac (1719): 119

Weldin, Jacob: 12,18,112,114

Weldin, Jesse: 115

Weldin, John: 128

Weldin, Joseph (1695): 125

Weldin, Joseph (1769): 115

Weldin, Margaret: 8,9,11,108,110,118

Weldin, Mary: 8,12,118

Weldin, Rebecca: 115

Weldon, Jacob (1699): 119,125

Weldon, Jacob (1723): 119

Weldon, John: 119

Weldon, Joseph: 11,12,17,18,105,114,119

Welty, Cloe Catharine: 34

West, Frank Eugene: 85

Wharff, Albert Edward: 83,98

Wharff, George Edward: 98

Wheldon, Gabriel: 130

Whinnie, Living: 97

White, George W.: 54

White, Laura Belle: 54,99

Whiteford, Anna: 11,16,17,112

Wickizer, Living: 82

Williams, Azel R.: 73,89

Williams, Sarah Jane: 42

Williams, Virginia: 92

Williams, Willis Decahoine: 73,89

Williamson, William Y.: 43

Wilson, Frances Bell: 44,65,66

Wilson, Laura Ann: 48,67

Wilson, Mary: 46

Wilson, Mini L.: 85

Wilson, Sarah: 30,47

Winters, Allen Jay: 52

Winters, Amelia: 53

Winters, Clarence M.: 53

Winters, Elizabeth: 35

Winters, George W.: 23,35

Winters, George Washington: 35,53

Winters, Hattie B.: 52

Winters, Isabella: 35

Winters, John (1839): 35,52

Winters, John (1878): 53

Winters, Mara: 53

Index of Individuals

Winters, Martha Jane: 35
Winters, Mary: 35
Winters, Mollie: 52
Winters, Rachel Adaline: 53
Winters, Thomas M.: 53
Winters, William: 35
Woodward, Henry: 31
Worden, Elizabeth Louisa: 35,53
Wright, Cecelia: 65,82
Wysong, Amanda: 105
Wysong, Benjamin Griffie: 105
Wysong, Creed Merritt: 105
Wysong, Elizabeth (1777): 107
Wysong, Elizabeth (2): 117
Wysong, Freidt: 106
Wysong, George: 107
Wysong, Henry: 101,104,107
Wysong, Jacob (1790): 107
Wysong, Jacob (2): 117
Wysong, Johan Ludwig: 117
Wysong, John: 107
Wysong, John Lewis: 117
Wysong, Joseph (1772): 107
Wysong, Joseph (2): 117
Wysong, Margaret: 107
Wysong, Mary: 107
Wysong, Mary Ann: 105
Wysong, Nicholas Ludwig: 116,123
Wysong, Susan: 117
Wysong, Susan J.: 105
Wysong, Susannah: 107
Wysong, Theresa: 36,53,99,101
Wysong, Valentine: 117
Wysong, William Andrew: 105

Y

Young, George W.: 47
Young, Lillian M.: 59
Young, Parmelia: 28,45

Z

Zerman, Elizabeth: 40,60
Zerman, Francisco B.: 40,60
Zook, Lydia: 28,45,46